Gibbs Family

Page
E. Susan (Susanna) Rice ... 45
F. Caroline Rice ... 45
G. Nancy Rice (——— Irwin) ... 45
H. Elizabeth (Betsy) Rice (——— Irwin) ... 45
V. Mary (Nancy) Snodderly (Morris (Maurice) Bridges) ... 46
A. George A. Bridges (Martha Brantley) ... 46
Rhoda Bridges (Howard Bowman) ... 46
Thomas Bridges (Ibbie Elizabeth Sharp) ... 46
Easter Bridges (Willie (W. R.) Petree) ... 47
Robert Bridges (Mary Duke) ... 47
John Bridges (Nila (Nancy P.) Idol (Idell) ... 48
Mary Bridges (Melkijah-Melkigia-Melciga Worth Sharp) ... 48
Parley Bridges (William (Willie) Hill) ... 48
Tabitha Bridges (Harrison Packett) ... 49
Louisa A. Bridges (Andrew Jackson Anderson) ... 49
Elijah Bridges (Margaret Miller — Phoebe White) ... 50
B. John Bridges (Frances Flatford) ... 50
William Bridges ... 50
Henry Bridges ... 50
Sampson Bridges ... 50
David Bridges (Ruthy Miller) ... 50
Johnny Bridges ... 54
Isaac Bridges (Sarah Hill) ... 54
George Bridges ... 54
Elizabeth Bridges ... 54
Alfred Bridges ... 55
C. Mary (Polly) Bridges (Henry Gholson Miller) ... 55
Nancy Miller (Gideon Oakes) ... 55
James Miller (Mary Ford) ... 56
Sarah Ann Miller (Rev. Marcellas Moss (S. M.) Petree) ... 57
Freeman M. Miller (Josie Atkins) ... 63
Martha Miller (John Petree) ... 63
D. William Bridges (Locky Hill) ... 64
E. Philpenny Bridges ... 64
Carley Bridges (Lewis M. (Tink) Sharp) ... 64
F. Andrew Bridges (Permenia Hill) ... 64
Tennessee Bridges ... 64
William (Doc) Bridges (Kate Faust — Lank Ballard) ... 64
(Matt Boner - ——— Mingle - Martha Farmer) ... 64
Nancy Bridges (Jim Nelson) ... 64
Maurice Bridges ... 64
Luther Bridges (Margaret Anderson) ... 64
Locky Bridges ... 66
G. Charlotte (Lottie) Bridges ... 66
Martha Bridges (John Bowman) ... 66
John Bridges (Susan A. Bright — Sarah Alice Weaver) ... 66
Elizabeth Bridges (Lu~~ther~~ Sharp) ... 68
Catherine Bridges ("Bud" Carr) ... 69
H. Isaac Bridges (Elizabeth Fultz Williams) ... 69
Mary Bridges (——— Humphrey - Jim Sweat) ... 69
Carley (Carrie) Bridges (——— Sweat) ... 69
Nancy Ann Bridges (——— Sweat) ... 69
Martha Jane Bridges (——— McCarty) ... 69
Nila Bridges (Emmit Clawson) ... 69
Louisa Bridges ... 69
I. Sarah Bridges (Johnson Hopper) ... 69
J. Louisa Bridges (—— Warwick) ... 69
14 X VI. Phoebe Snodderly (William Ussary) ... 69✓
A. John Ussary (Elizabeth Cochran — Lucinda Bledsoe) ... 69
Laura C. Ussary (George Vester) ... 69
Gates W. Ussary ... 69

Page
William R. Ussary 69
Claude Ussary 69
B. Elizabeth Ussary (Craig F. Robinson) 70
William R. Robinson 70
C. James Ussary (—— Keal) 70
D. Louisa Ussary (John Calvin Sharp) 70
Pauline Ann Sharp (John Cooper) 70
William M. Sharp (Cora Bywaters) 70
Quintella Sharp (John Harrington) 70
E. Rebecca Ussary (DeWitt Lamar) 70
F. Henderson Ussary (Sidney Thompson) 70
G. Nancy (Jane?) Ussary (James Bedwell) 70
H. Martha Jane Ussary (Thompson Maybury) 70
I. Ziba (Zeba) Annie (Ann) Ussary (James B. Thompson) 70
J. William Riley Ussary (Mary Lamar) 70
by XVII. Hulda (Huldah) Snodderly (Gabriel Nelson) .. G.G.G.P. 71
A. Henry Nelson (Elizira (Polly) ——) 71
B. Cynthia Nelson (George Buford Funderburk — Jos. Holmes) 71
George Buford Funderburk 71
William Funderburk 71
John Funderburk 71
James Buchanan Funkerburk (Margaret Jane Bolen) 71
Thomas J. Funderburk 71
Hulda A. Funderburk (Joseph Rodgers) 71
Henry Clay Funderburk (Lydia Belle Ward) 71
Sarah E. Funderburk (Cassius Ardis) 72
Martha Jen (Kate) Funderburk (Ira Summa — Highley Long) 72
Mary Magdalena Funderburk 72
Elizabeth Holmes 72
C. Nicholas Nelson (Malinda Keltner/Falkner/Faulkner) or (Millie/Mildred) Wilbur) 72
Nancy E. Nelson (George W. Cox) 72
John H. Nelson 72
Martha A. Nelson (Edward (Ned) S. Rodgers) 72
Cynthia A. Nelson (Clarence Adams) 72
Cora C. Nelson 72
Wm. B. Nelson 73
D. Mary Nelson (Samuel Bryson) 73
E. Elizabeth Nelson (John Bryson) 73
Susan Malinda (Linda) Bryson (William Rogers) 73
F. Mahala Nelson (Barton Henry Watkins) 73
Emily (Julia A.) Watkins 73
William Watkins 73
Lemuel J. Watkins (Belle Walker) 73
Samuel Bryan Watkins (Dora (Doris) Lewis — Sallie Repass) 73
Jonathan Hiram (John) Watkins (Sue Staggerman) 74
Laura P. Watkins 75
Lillie LaRue Watkins (Lebon Barnes) 75

G. Sarah Ann Nelson (William Milligan) .... Gr. Gr. Parents .... 75 —
Amanda Jane Milligan (Hambleton L. Ellsworth) 76
Nicholas Milligan (Margaret Oretta Lomax) 76
Malinda Elizabeth Milligan (Bradford Ferman Allen) Grandparents .... 80 —
Samuel Jasper Milligan (Martha Angeline (Mattie) Agee) 84

Mary Ann (Polly) Milligan (Jas. Obed McClain) 86
Daniel Milligan 87
Julia Ann Milligan (James Cummings) 87
Gabriel W. Milligan (Maude A. Pickett) 87
Helen Milligan 89
Hulda Mahala Milligan (Wm. W. McCutchan — George Briscoe) 89
H. William Nelson (Martha A. Anderson) 91
John (Big John) Nelson (Mahala Standley) 91
Nicholas Nelson (Mary Wilbur) 91
Ida Alice Nelson (John Carrol Brown) 91

Page
Gabriel Nelson (Hannah Mary Wharton) (Jane Gabriel Wharton) ... 93
(Twin) Nelson ... 93
Mintie Eulalah Nelson (John Morris Wharton) ... 93
Gilbert B. Nelson (Orpha Frances Milligan) ... 93
I. Susannah (Susan) Nelson ... 94
VIII. John Snodderly (Mahala Nelson?) ... 94
IX. Nicholas Snodderly (Mahala (Haley) Hill) ... 94
A. Matthew Snodderly ... 94
B. Hazie Snodderly ... 94
C. George Snodderly ... 94
D. John Snodderly (Mary Ann Kennett) ... 94
James Webster Snodderly ... 94
Frances Mahala (Aunt Fannie) Snodderly (Albert Holmes) ... 94
E. Elizabeth Josephine Snodderly ... 98
F. Henry Houston Snodderly (Rachel Loy) ... 98
Charles Snodderly (Mrs. Stella B. Bomar) ... 98
G. William G. Rice Snodderly (Sarah Emily Walker) ... 98
Albert Rice Snodderly (Florence Avaline Long) ... 98
Lona Ann Snodderly (Morton W. Roberts) ... 99
Sarah Jane Snodderly (Wm. Morey Seibert) ... 99
June Bell Snodderly (Walter S. Frank) ... 99
Bessie Benton Snodderly ... 99
Silas Erastus Snodderly ... 99
H. Parlinda (Malinda) Snodderly (David Beezley) ... 99
Jennie Copeland Beezley (Daniel J. Haley) ... 99
John N. Beezley ... 99
Lizzie Bell Beezley ... 99
I. Mary Snodderly (Joshua B. Preston) ... 99
Harley S. Preston ... 99
Ruby Ellen Preston ... 99
Birchie James Preston (Hattie Pauline Stambaugh) ... 100
J. Galen Bishop Snodderly (Sarah (Sallie) Mackey) ... 100
Eugene E. Snodderly ... 100
Sadie Ann (Anna) Snodderly (Brady F. Whitney) (Ezra C. Hirschler) ... 100
K. Dula Anne Snodderly (Edgar Charles Copeland) ... 100
Harry Wayne Copeland (Emma Meyers (Meyer) ... 100
Thomas Nicholas Copeland (Grace Yates) ... 100
Addie Gertrude (Gertrude Abby) Copeland (Douglas (David) Arthur Hiles) ... 100
Effie Oral Copeland (John L. Baker) ... 100
Nellie Ellen Copeland (John Sherman Snyder) ... 100
Dallas Copeland (Pansy Gitchell) ... 100
L. Samuel Marion Snodderly (Mary Rosettie (Rosetta) Brown) ... 100
Jacob Nicholas Snodderly (Verda Mae Sweeney) ... 101
Eunice Elizabeth Snodderly (John Henry Kollenberg) ... 101
Henry Glen Snodderly ... 101
Bessie Ellen Snodderly (Everard C. Barnes) ... 101
Golda Leota (Goldie) Snodderly (Jas. Alton Parker) ... 101
Okey Bell Snodderly ~~(Ma~~rtin Climons (Wm.) Erickson) ... 101
M. Mahala Ellen Snodderly (Isaac Harland) ... 101
X. Henry Snodderly ... 102

One spelling of (Snodderly) has been used in the outline to simplify this, in place of the 4 common present day spellings of Snoderly — Snodderly — Snodderley — Snoderley, for this family line.

B.G.H.B. Parents

ELIZABETH GIBBS - JOHN SNODDERLY

Elizabeth Gibbs was born circa 1765 in Orange County, North Carolina (Burlington Liberty Road to the south west of the present Burlington, North Carolina), the oldest daughter of Nicholas and Mary Efland Gibbs. She married John Snodderly circa 1785-86 in Orange County, North Carolina and moved sometime after this to ~~Campbell~~ County, Tennessee, probably at the time Nicholas and family moved to East Tennessee. John was born circa 1760 (1765-66) in Orange County, North Carolina and died circa 1835 in Campbell County, Tennessee and is buried in the Lost Creek Cemetery, now Union County, Tennessee, where the first church stood. John was the son of Phillip and Elizabeth Turley Snodderly of St. Asaph's District of Orange County, North Carolina. It is not known when Elizabeth died or where she is buried, but she died sometime after the 1850 census was taken. after 15 Oct 1850

Anderson Co.

The name John Snoterly appeared on the Orange County, North Carolina tax list for the first time in 1787, assessed on no property and taxed on one poll, so it is possible he became of age this year. If this is true, John would have been born circa 1766 and probably married at the age of 19 or 20. He was the oldest son of George Phillip and Elizabeth Snotherly (Schnatterly) Jr., often spelled Snoderly, Snodderly, Snoderley and Shatterly.

John in 1801-1807 in Anderson Co on Tax List.

In 1830, Campbell County Census, page 234, John had one male between 20-30, one male between 30-40, and himself between 60-70, wife Elizabeth between 60-70. This would make both John and Elizabeth born between 1760-1770. They were the parents of 10 children.

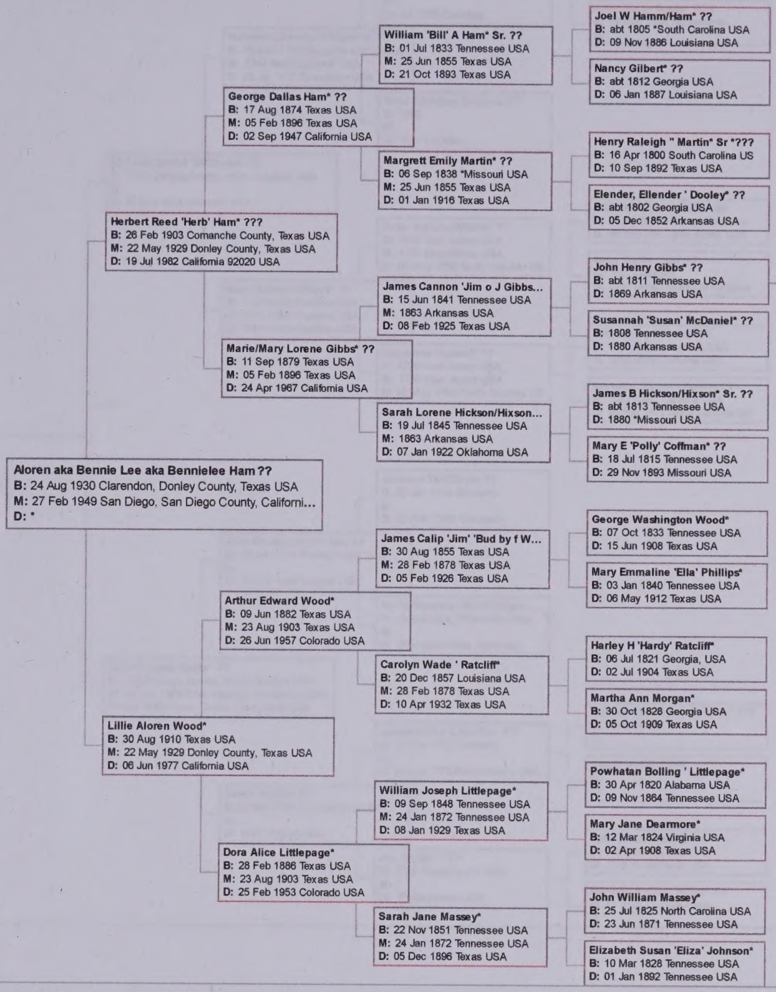
I. George Snodderly born Sept. 17, 1787 Orange Co., North Carolina, St. Asaph's Dist., d. Aug. 20, 1852 Campbell Co. Tennessee, m. May 4, 1808 Tabitha Rice b. April 28, 1789 Pendleton Dist., South Carolina, d. Apr. 25, 1868 (1852-57?) Tennessee, daughter of James and Rebecca Miller Rice of S.C. and Tn. George and his sister Sarah both married into the James Rice family. George Snodderly, George Rice and Isaac Nelson fought against the Creek Indians in Alabama, under Capt. Nicholas Gibbs, Jr., who fell at Tohopeka (Horseshoe Bend) 1814, in the War of 1812. Brothers-in-law George Rice and George Snodderly operated a shop for making guns, George Rice being the son of James Rice who built the Old Rice Mill. The Campbell County Court records of June 2, 1823 show that the Treasurer of East Tennessee was ordered to pay $8.00 to George Snodderly for four young wolf scalps he brought to court. (This was a custom in Tennessee in early 1800's to help rid the area of wolves which were dangerous to the inhabitants). In the 1830 census of Campbell County, Tennessee, George Snodderly, pg. 232, is listed with 1 male 5-10 years, 2 males 10-15 years, 1 male 15-20 years, himself 40-50, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-10, Tabitha 40-50. The Campbell County census for 1850 Oct. 23 #640 p. 647 George Snodley (Snodly-Snodby) age 63 gunsmith, real estate $2000 b. N.C., Tabitha 61 b. S.C., Henry R. (Rice) 18 farmer, student. Living with them was Hester Ann Loy 21 b. Tn. and George's mother, Elizabeth Snoderley age 85. Their 12 children were:

A. Jacob Snoderly b. Mar. 5, 1810 Campbell Co., Tn. d. Feb. 22, 1889 Scio, Ore., Linn Co., buried Franklin Butte Cemetery (Masonic Cem.) between Scio, Ore. and Providence Church. He was a charter member of the Providence Church, Scio 1853, Joab Powell pastor. Jacob married ca. 1829 in Tennessee Quintana Arminda Lett b. 1810-1815 near the Gibbs home in Knox County, Tn., d. June 25, 1852 on their trip to Scio, Ore. Jacob Snodderly and wife Quintana left Independence, Mo. (where they had moved after 1830 but before 1842) and started on the Oregon Trail in a wagon train in the Spring of 1852. Quintana took sick and died on the way. Her husband and 8(9?) children continued on their destination to Linn County, Oregon. Her grave and skeleton was found in 1974 at the Casper College, Casper, Wyoming while the college was excavating for a bridge-ferry. The skeleton was placed in the museum there waiting to be claimed by a descendant. Other sources have said Quintana was buried in the Blue Mountains of Eastern Oregon and Ash Hollow, Nebraska. She is said to have been a relative of pastor Joab Powell. In the 1830 Campbell Co., Tn. census p. 232 Jacob was 20-30 years of age, wife 15-20, 1 male under 5 years.

1. James Houston (Huston-Hugh) Snoderly b. Mar. 17, 1830 Campbell Co., Tn. d. Aug. 14 — m. Mar. 8, 1855 Linn Co., Ore. Elizabeth (Eliza) Curl, b. ca. 1825 Tn., daughter of Barton Curl who's family came to Crook Co., 1869 (Ochoco, Ore.) They settled on Hamilton Creek, Linn Co., Ore. daus. Nancy Ellen b. 1857, dau. M.E. b. 1869, son W.A. b. 1866 Ore., Geo. Washington b. 1863 Ore. (parts of below)
   a. Walter Snoderly
   b. Fred Snoderly
   c. William Snoderly (Crook Co.)
   d. Ed Snoderly (Sherman Co.) b. 1877 Ore.
   e. Joe Snoderly (Linkville) J.A. b. 1874 Ore.
   f. Daughter m. J. W. Boone of Prineville (America?)
   g. Daughter m. J. J. Shafer of (Moro?)
   h. Daughter m. Thomas Keeney (Long Creek)
2. George Washington Snodderly b. July 25, 1831
3. Elizabeth Caroline Snodderly b. Dec. 5, 1834 m. Feb. 6, 1853 Linn Co., Ore. John Curl b. 1833 Mo., Ch: Emma E. b. 1861 Ore.; Rosetta Belle b. 1864 Ore.; Newton Isidor b. 1867 Ore.; Melinda Jane b. 1877 Ore.
4. Susanna (Susan) Melissa Snodderly; b. Feb. 7, 1837 m. Feb. 16, 1857 Linn Co., Ore. John Ray
5. Laura Ann Snoderly b. Sept. 11, 1842 Mo. d. Dec. 5, 1908 m. Mar. 10, 1859 George Templeton Frost b. May 22, 1828 near Mocksville, N.C., d. July 14, 1907, 6 miles East Scio, Ore. They were m. in Linn Co., Ore. Both are buried Billyview Den Cem., Scio (7 miles East of Scio). George T. was the son of Daniel Boone and Nancy McClamrock Frost.
   a. Franklin Boone Frost b. Mar. 14, 1860 Scio, Ore. d. July 27, 1931 m. Mrs. Emma Shelton

ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr. ??
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert* ??
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham* ??
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Raleigh " Martin* Sr *???
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley* ??
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs* ??
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim o J Gibbs...
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??
B: abt 1813 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 *Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson...
B: 19 Jul 1845 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 29 Nov 1893 Missouri USA

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham ??
B: 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
M: 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, Californi...
D: *

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

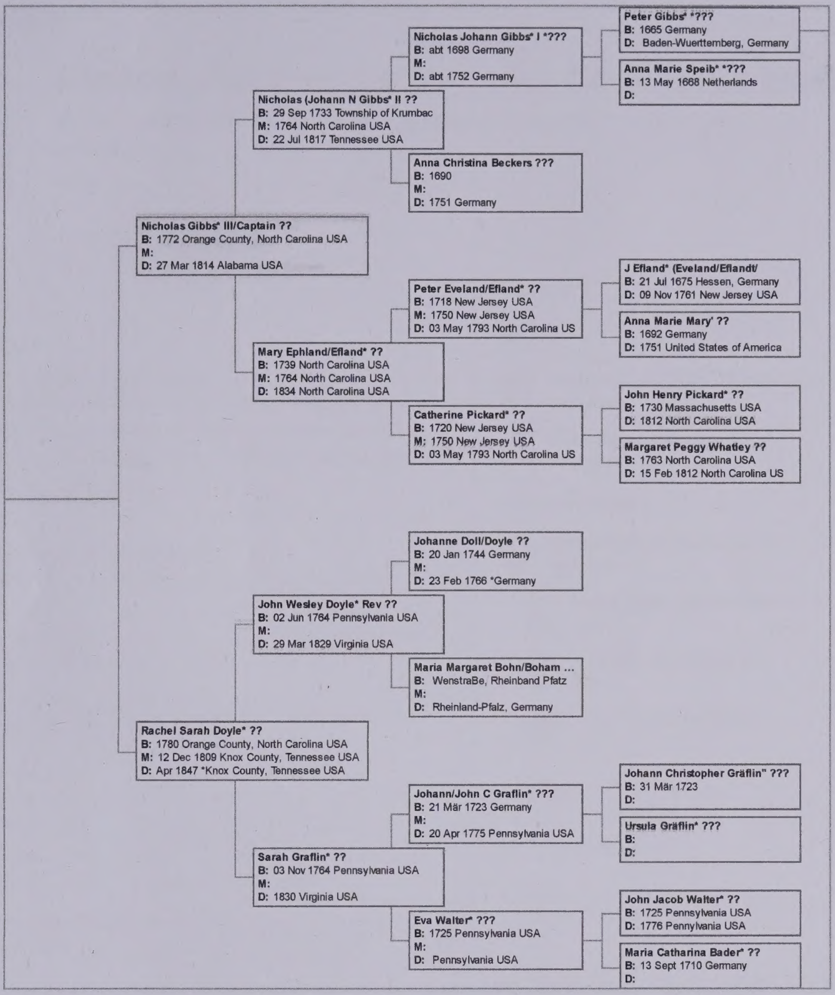
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



Peter Gibbs* *???
B: 1665 Germany
D: Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???
B: abt 1698 Germany
M:
D: abt 1752 Germany

Anna Marie Speib* *???
B: 13 May 1668 Netherlands
D:

Nicholas (Johann N Gibbs* II ??
B: 29 Sep 1733 Township of Krumbac
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 22 Jul 1817 Tennessee USA

Anna Christina Beckers ???
B: 1690
M:
D: 1751 Germany

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
B: 1772 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M:
D: 27 Mar 1814 Alabama USA

J Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/
B: 21 Jul 1675 Hessen, Germany
D: 09 Nov 1761 New Jersey USA

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
B: 1718 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina US

Anna Marie Mary' ??
B: 1692 Germany
D: 1751 United States of America

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
B: 1739 North Carolina USA
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 1834 North Carolina USA

John Henry Pickard* ??
B: 1730 Massachusetts USA
D: 1812 North Carolina USA

Catherine Pickard* ??
B: 1720 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina US

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
B: 1763 North Carolina USA
D: 15 Feb 1812 North Carolina US

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
B: 20 Jan 1744 Germany
M:
D: 23 Feb 1766 *Germany

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
B: 02 Jun 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 29 Mar 1829 Virginia USA

Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham ...
B: WenstraBe, Rheinband Pfatz
M:
D: Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
B: 1780 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M: 12 Dec 1809 Knox County, Tennessee USA
D: Apr 1847 *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Johann Christopher Gräflin" ???
B: 31 Mär 1723
D:

Johann/John C Graflin* ???
B: 21 Mär 1723 Germany
M:
D: 20 Apr 1775 Pennsylvania USA

Ursula Gräflin* ???
B:
D:

Sarah Graflin* ??
B: 03 Nov 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 1830 Virginia USA

John Jacob Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
D: 1776 Pennylvania USA

Eva Walter* ???
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: Pennsylvania USA

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
B: 13 Sept 1710 Germany
D:

Herman Gibs/Gibss/Gibbs' *???
B: 1625 Scotland or England
M:
D: 1705 Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

ancestry

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham ??

BIRTH 24 AUG 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
DEATH *
sister

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Delivered by Midwife, Grandmother Dora Alice (Littlepage) Wood at grandmother's home. Bennielee was born on a Sunday at 1:25PM and weighing 6 pounds. Name at birth was Aloren later changed to Bennie Lee and then Bennielee.

Residence
1930 to 1949 • From Texas to California
Lived #1-Clarendon, TX- In California - 2-14th St, Nat'l City 3 & 4-Rental & Turkey Ranch, Johnstown 1932-1938 5-House Dad worked on, El Cajon 6-Two rentals 7-140 38th St, San Diego 8-1082 Magnolia Ave, El Cajon 9-4104 Broadway, San Diego.

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA ???

Age 2 — **Residence**
1932-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Dad built home & raised Turkeys, He grew watermelons & a few other crops to sell. On a large trellis his tasty grapes grew. We lived here through the depression years, so life was hard.

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Mary Alice aka Maryalice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1440 38th Street, San Diego, California., Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Between the Ranch & 38th Street. Lived at 3040 Main Street for four months.

Age 16 — **Residence**
1946-1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego High School; PLus learning enjoyed girls group "The Sergeanettes." Pom Pom girls, flag twirlers, baton twirlers, acrobats Drum Corp. Fantastic group. Performances at parades, football games etc. Bennie was Captain of Pom Pom girls senor year.

Family

Parents

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Spouse & Children

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr. ??
1928–2018

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton ??
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton ??
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton ??
1952–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1940 United States Federal Census

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Age 18 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr. ??
(1928–2018)

Age 19 — **Residence**
1949 to 2020 • Cities in California & Montana USA
Homes after marriage. #1-Apt. in San Diego, 2-Trailer/Trailer Park, Lompoc, 3-5001 Raymond Pl, San Diego 369El Monte, El Cajon 4-1920 Naranca Ave, El Cajon 5- 420 Gold Creek Rd (Same home different street 405 Haven Rd) & 6-237 Antigone, Hamilton, MT

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton ??** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton ??** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton ??** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Husband Clifford Horton worked as a salesman for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company in El Cajon,

Age 46 — **Death of Mother Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1920 Naranca Ave., El Cajon, California. 714-444-6324

Age 51 — **Death of Father Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)
19 Jul 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Age 63 — **Residence**
1993/2014 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
405 Haven Lane, Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA Phone.-406-363-4756. Moved year 2013 to 237 Antigone Drive, Hamilton, Montana. 59840-3436 same Phone Number 406-363-4756

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
17 Dec 1998 • *Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

Age 70 — **Volunteer Work**
in the 2000's • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
Volunteer Work

Age 87 — **Death of Husband Clifford Ellison Horton Jr. ??** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • *Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

Web Links

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999 for Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1265/images/43134_b187846-00048

Death
*

Occupation
San Diego County, California USA
Babysitting. Sales clerk at S.H. (Samuel Henry Kress) Kress 5&10 Cent Store. Receptionist for Ham Brothers Construction Company, El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

ancestry

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???

BIRTH 26 FEB 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 19 JUL 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
father

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born at home at (The Home place) on a Thursday 9:00PM

Occupation
1903 - 1981 • Colorado, Texas and California
Assistant baker, a roustabout, farmer, cowboy, car mechanic, carpenter, plumber, electrician, under ground construction. 1942 to 1946 Ryan Aircraft Company. Founder of Ham Construction Company --name changed to Ham Brothers Construction Company. Retired.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Herbert age 7 lived with father George D 36, managing a general farm, mother Mary L 29, siblings Alma L 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Fred 5, Irma L 3/12 (Erma Lynn), Ruth 3/12 (this is Freida.) All born in Texas.

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Sister Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 15 — **Death of Brother Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 16 — **Birth of Sister Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

George Dallas Ham* ??
1874–1947

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Spouse & Children

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham ??
1930–

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931–

Donald Lou Ham
1935–1998

Mary Alice aka Maryalice Ham
1938–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Age 16 — **Residence**

22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA

Herbert 16 was living with father George D 45 a laborer on farm, Mother Mary 41, and Siblings Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Willard 2 8/12 and Mildred 2/12.

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)

12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 26 — **Marriage**

22 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Lillie Aloren Wood*
(1910–1977)

Age 27 — **Residence**

22 Apr 1930 • Ventura, Ventura County, California USA

Herbert age 26 worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California. In same household was his wife Lillie age 20 both from Texas and they had 7 Boarders. Herbert told his daughter he was mostly a mechanic.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham ??** (1930–)

24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)

19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA ???

Age 29 — **Residence**

Nov 1932 • lived in San Diego County 47 years.

Herbert and family arrived in National City, San Diego County, California from Clarendon, Donley County, Texas living the rest of his life in the San Diego County (50 years.) Arrived November 1932 and passed away 1982.

Age 31 — **Residence**

1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Index to Great Register ----- Lakeside Precinct No. I (Moved in 08 Mar 1933) - Ham, Lillie & Herbert, Rt I, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Was a Farmer raised grapes, watermelons, tomatos and chickens and later turkeys, and he was a Democrat.

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)

19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Residence**

1935 • Rural El Cajon (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA

Rt. 2, El Cajon (Johnstown,) California. Owned and operated a Turkey Ranch.

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Ancestry World Tree

Ancestry World Tree

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Social Security Death Index

Age 33 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Lakeside Precinct (lived in a place called Johnstown.) - Ham, Herbert, Route 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California, was a farmer. (turkey rancher.) He was a Democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Alice aka Maryalice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register. Lakeview Precinct. Herbert Ham, Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego Co., California, farmer & democrat. Ham, Lillie, Housewife & Democrat. Children Bennielee, Willielee & Don. Sold Ranch same year for $10.00 the cause Great Depression.

Age 36 — **Residence**
1939 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
3080 Main Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Lillie was a homemaker and Herb was a rancher. Youngest daughter Maryalice was born in April this year on her brother Donald's birthday 19 April 1938. Don was 3 years old.

Age 37 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Lived at 1440 South 38th Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. At the time it was consided Rural San Diego. Household -- Herbert, Lillie, Bennie Lee, Willie Lee, Donald Lou & Mary Alice.

Age 38 — **Residence**
1941 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1940 - 1947 US WWII Draft Cards. Herb was a man 5' 8" tall with Blue eyes and brown Hair.

Age 39 — **Residence**
Dec 1942 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Herb & Lillie Ham bought an unfinished house, framed, wrapped in tar paper, roofed & had sub flooring, at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California. Moving day it was raining so hard, Herb said with a grin, "it was raining dogs & cats" the rain was so heavy.

Age 39 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voters Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Meridian Prcinct #5 Ham, Herbert, 1060 South Magnolia RFD I Box 76, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Laborer and Democrat. Moved from here to 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California.

Age 41 — **Residence**
1944 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register --------- Precinct 303 ---------- Ham, Herbert, 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California Worked for a Aircraft Plant, was a democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Social Security Death Index
Social Security Death Index
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

Other Sources

Age 42 — **Residence**
1945 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 44 — **Death of Father George Dallas Ham***
?? (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
City Directory > 463. Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A.) Lived at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Herbert gave his occupation as a plumber.

Age 45 — **Residence**
1948 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 47 — **Residence**
1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 51 — **Residence**
1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 57 — **Residence**
1960 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Building Contractors - Business address - Herbert R. and Willard Ham, 510 East Lexington Avenue, El Cajon, California and 416 South Anza, El Cajon, California.

Age 60 — **Residence**
1963 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 61 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA
Bowling's Trailer Park, 610 S Anza, El Cajon, California. Both Retired.

Age 64 — **Death of Mother Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs***
?? (1879–1967)
24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 65 — **Death of Sister Alma Lorene (Loraine)**
Ham (1896–1968)
29 Aug 1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 66 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
670 S Anza, Space 4, El Cajon, San Diego County, California

Age 74 — **Death of Wife Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 77 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1285 E Washington, Space 27, El Cajon, California 92020.
714-444-5428.

Family Data Collection - Marriages

Findagrave

Herbert R. Ham
Jul 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 79 — **Death**
19 Jul 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

Burial
23 Jul 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, I-805 & Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California

Social Security Number
548-14-5304 Issued in California Before 1951

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
DEATH 24 APR 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — **Residence**
1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — **Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 10 — **Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 16 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham* ??
(1874–1947)

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham* ??
1874–1947

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham 36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 1 3/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 39 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
28 Apr 1925 • *Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

Age 59 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Findagrave

Age 60 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

Age 63 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — **Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
06 Sep 1946 • *Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — **Death of Husband George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
1947 • *Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
18 Jul 1949 • *Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — **Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
17 Jan 1956 • *Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — **Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Death**
24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

Burial

26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California
Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, I805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation

Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

ancestry

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???

BIRTH 15 JUN 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 08 FEB 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Age 9 — **Residence**
20 Nov1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Age 19 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas
James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 20 — **Military**
1861 to 1865 • American Civil War ----- Confederate Army
Enlisted 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas a private in 1st Arkansas Cavalry Company B, 1st Battalion (Stirman's) Muster out 1865 near Fayetteville. Wounded (Carried a bullet in leg rest of life.) Confederate Veteran is inscribed on his tombstone.

Age 22 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
(1845–1922)

Age 29 — **Residence**
1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Age 39 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Family

Parents

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
1808–1880

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

John Henry Gibbs ??
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs ??
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs ??
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs ??
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs ??
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 58 — **Residence**

02 Jun 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA

James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Age 71 — **Residence**

06 May 1913 • Texas USA

Age 78 — **Residence**

09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA

James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Age 83 — **James Cannon Gibbs**

8 Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA

Age 83 — **Death**

08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Died from Bright's Disease at the Age of 86. Bright's diseases is a Kidney diseases described in the 2020's as acute or chronic nephritis.

Burial

Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Occupation

Texas and Oklahoma USA

In his life time he was a Farmer, Stock Driver, Merchant #1 - Grocery Store. #2 - Hardware Store #3 - Restaurant.

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Findagrave

Findagrave

Web Links

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00201

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00199

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00200

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00198

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00197

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00203

ancestry

DNA Match

John Henry Gibbs* ??

BIRTH ABT 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 3 — **Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
(1808–1880)

Age 20 — **Residence**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Was living in Knox County, Tennessee when he married Susan McDaniel.

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Spouse & Children

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
1808–1880

- **Carrick W Gibbs**
  1832–1899
- **William Russell Gibbs**
  1833–1926
- **Benjamin Franklin Gibbs**
  1835–1880
- **Mary Gibbs**
  1837–
- **Sarah Jane Gibbs**
  1837–1903
- **Rachel Emeline Gibbs**
  1839–1895
- **James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???**
  1841–1925
- **Adison A. Gibbs**
  1844–1916
- **Henry Charles Gibbs**
  1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1840 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Arkansas Census, 1819-70

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
John H Gibbs 39, a farmer lived with his family, Wife Susan 42, children Carrich

Age 49 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • Post Office Little Spring, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
John H Gibbs 50, born 1810 in Tennessee, a Merchant lived in same household wife Susannah 52, and children Franklin 45, Sarah J 21, James 19, Adison 18 and Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 58 — **Death**
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Residence
Tennessee USA

Residence
Madison County, AR

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153
John Henry Gibbs* ??
(1811–1869)

Age 23 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — **Residence**
1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833–1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835–1880

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Age 61 — **Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 62 — **Residence**
15 Jun 1870 • Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Susan Gibbs 63 born in Tennessee is keeping house and in same household is son AA Gibbs 26 a Farm Hand.

Age 72 — **Death of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 72 — **Death**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — **Burial**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial in Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

Residence
Tennessee USA

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

IN MEMORY OF
NICHOLAS
GIBBS JR
CAPT
TENN MILITIA
WAR OF 1812
MAR 27 1814
KILLED IN
BATTLE OF
HORSESHOE BEND
ALABAMA

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — **Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
1806 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 37 — **Marriage**
1809 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Death**
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — **Burial**
27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
Captain Nickalas Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

Family

Parents

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

Spouse & Children

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Family Data Collection - Births

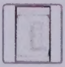
Family Data Collection - Individual Records

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002


Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

War of 1812 Service Records

Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Findagrave

ancestry

NT RACHAEL DOYLE
GIBBS
1780 — 1847
E OF NICHOLAS GIBBS JR

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

BIRTH 1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH APR 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA
3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Grafflin Doyle ***??** (1786–1864)
1786 • Missouri USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Brother John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Sister Mary Rebecca Doyle ***??** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 24 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 29 — **Marriage**
12 Dec 1809 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
(1772-1814)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 34 — **Death of Husband Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764–1829)
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1830 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Age 50 — **Death of Mother Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 67 — **Rachael Sarah Doyle Gibbs**
Apr 1847 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 67 — **Death**
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial
1847 • *Pairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Find a Grave Memorial #7408587

Residence
Tennessee USA

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

BIRTH 29 SEP 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany
DEATH 22 JUL 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany
On the Rhine River

Age 18 — **Death of Mother Anna Christina Beckers ???** (1690–1751)
1751 • Germany

Age 19 — **Death of Father Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???** (1698–1752)
abt 1752 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany

Age 20 — **Death of Brother Peter Gibbs ??** (–1754)
Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Age 21 — **Arrival**
1754 • Philadelphia, Pennsylvania USA
Arrival and the French and Indian War, which began 1754 and ended in 1763,

Age 31 — **Marriage**
1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
(1739–1834)

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??** (1765–1850)
1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??** (1766–1837)
1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??** (1767–1850)
1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs ??** (1769–1840)
1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs ??** (1771–1857)
17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???
1698–1752

Anna Christina Beckers ???
1690–1751

Spouse & Children

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

- **Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??**
  1765–1850
- **Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??**
  1766–1837
- **Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??**
  1767–1850
- **John Gibbs ??**
  1769–1840
- **Catherine Gibbs ??**
  1771–1857
- **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**
  1772–1814
- **David Gibbs**
  1774–1847
- **Jacob Gibbs**
  1777–1852
- **Jesse Martin ??**
  1779–1850
- **Daniel Gibbs**
  1786–1852
- **Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs**
  1789–1866
- **Ann Gibbs**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Age 40 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 50 — **Death of Brother Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??** (1724–1784)
29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Age 52 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 55 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 64 — **Baptism**
20 Feb 1798 • Evangelishh, Herrensulzbach, Rheinland Prussia
Father Peter Gilbs, mother Anna Maria. Indexing Project (Batch) #C98746-1 System Origin Germany ODM

Age 67 — **Residence**
1800 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
1804 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 80 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Death of Sister Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)
1817 • *Germany

Age 83 — **Death**
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Near Harbson's Crossroads

Burial
Jul 1817 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Cemetery near Harbison's Cross Roads on his homeplace. Tombstone: Nicholas Gibbs Birth 1733 Germany - Death 1817 Upper Knox County, Tennessee.

DAR
Nicholas Gibbs, DAR Ancestor Number A044667, fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain. Other Information: Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution page 661-662

Residence
United States

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Millennium File

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820

Residence
United States

Residence
United States

Residence
USA

- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
- Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

ancestry

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??

BIRTH 1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH 1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA

4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
Her Tombstone with her husband states she was born about 1939.

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother David Ephland ??** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange, North Carolina, USA

Age 16 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 20 — **Birth of Sister Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 22 — **Death of Brother Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 23 — **Birth of Brother Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — **Marriage**
1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
(1733–1817)

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??** (1765–1850)
1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??** (1766–1837)
1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
1718–1793

Catherine Pickard* ??
1720–1793

Spouse & Children

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

- **Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??**
  1765–1850
- **Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??**
  1766–1837
- **Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??**
  1767–1850
- **John Gibbs ??**
  1769–1840
- **Catherine Gibbs ??**
  1771–1857
- **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**
  1772–1814
- **David Gibbs**
  1774–1847
- **Jacob Gibbs**
  1777–1852
- **Jesse Martin ??**
  1779–1850
- **Daniel Gibbs**
  1786–1852
- **Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs**
  1789–1866
- **Ann Gibbs**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??** (1767–1850)
1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs ??** (1769–1840)
1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs ??** (1771–1857)
17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 50 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 78 — **Death of Husband Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??** (1733–1817)
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 95 — **Death**
1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA

Additional findings on North Carolina Albright lineage

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

John Graves (1703-1804) and his descendants

Millennium File

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Some records of the Albright family

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Age 95 — **Burial**

1834 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee. Find a Grave Memorial #66166815. Mary is buried with her husband in this old cemetery on Emory Road near Harbison's Cross Roads, North Knoxville, Tennessee.

Residence

USA

- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
- Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012

ancestry

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???

BIRTH ABT 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany
DEATH ABT 1752 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany

Baptism
20 Feb 1698 • Evangelisch,Herren-Sulzbach,Rheinland,Prussia

Age 26 — **Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??** (1724–1784)
1724 • Township Krumback, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ??** (1730–1817)
1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Age 35 — **Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??** (1733–1817)
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany

Age 53 — **Death of Wife Anna Christina Beckers ???** (1690–1751)
1751 • Germany

Age 54 — **Death**
abt 1752 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany

Age 54 — **Burial**
10 Mar 1752 • Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland, Preußen
Burial Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland. Parish as it appears: Kobling Pg #432;433 -----Wvangelisches lirchenbuchamt, Hanover City or District Herran Sulzbach.

Family

Parents

Peter Gibbs* *???
1665–

Anna Marie Speib* *???
1668–

Spouse & Children

Anna Christina Beckers ???
1690–1751

Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??
1724–1784

Carherine Gibbs ??
1730–1817

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??

Peter Gibbs ??
–1754

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

ancestry

Anna Christina Beckers ???

BIRTH 1690
DEATH 1751 • Germany
5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1690

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??** (1724–1784)
1724 • Township Krumback, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ??** (1730–1817)
1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??** (1733–1817)
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany

Age 61 — **Death**
1751 • Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???
1698–1752

Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??
1724–1784

Carherine Gibbs ??
1730–1817

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Peter Gibbs ??
–1754

Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

ancestry

Peter Gibbs* *???

BIRTH 1665 • Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
DEATH Württemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1665 • Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 30 — **Marriage**
26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia

Anna Marie Speib* *???
(1668–)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibbs* *???** (1696–)
1696

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???** (1698–1752)
abt 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany

Age 40 — **Death of Father Herman Gibs/Gibss/Gibbs* *???** (1625–1705)
1705 • Sien, Birkenfeld, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Age 87 — **Death of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???** (1698–1752)
abt 1752 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany

Death
Württemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents

Herman Gibs/Gibss/Gibbs* *???
1625–1705

Spouse & Children

Anna Marie Speib* *???
1668–

- **Johann Adam Gibbs* *???**
  1696–
- **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???**
  1698–1752
- **Friedich/Frederick Gibs/Gibbs* *???**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Anna Marie Speib* *???

BIRTH 13 MAY 1668 • Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands
DEATH Unknown
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
13 May 1668 • Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands

Age 26 — **Marriage**
26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia

Peter Gibbs* *???
(1665–)

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Peter Gibbs* *???
1665–

- **Johann Adam Gibbs* *???**
  1696–
- **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???**
  1698–1752
- **Friedich/Frederick Gibs/Gibbs* *???**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Herman Gibs/Gibss/Gibbs* *???

BIRTH 1625 • Scotland or England
DEATH 1705 • Sien, Birkenfeld, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany
7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1625 • Scotland or England

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Peter Gibbs* *???** (1665–)
1665 • Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 80 — **Death**
1705 • Sien, Birkenfeld, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Peter Gibbs* *???
1665–

Sources

GIBBS

marys
hand
written

eavy Duty

4"

800 SHEETS

EASY OPEN® RING

cover board made from 100%
recycled fiber with at least
98% post-consumer fiber

5725121

For questions or comments,
please call 1-

2:1-033 / 21934971

The Gibbs family came from Scotland to England w/the Stuarts, and in Cromwell's time were strong adherents of the royal cause. They left England therefore for the continent, spending some time in Holland and Germany

(Also story about McAdoo in the book "Nicholas Gibbs & His Descendants 1733-1977)

Books to look up - Denver Library

X ~~"Tennessee Cousins" by Worth A. Ray~~
~~A History of Tennessee People~~
~~G929.1768~~
~~R213te~~ ~~(Gibbs listed)~~

"Tennessee, Bedford County History"
G976.8
G6289 m Hand Gilbert

"Early Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas"
by Murrie, Pauline Shirley
929.3764
N119 mue Hand Gilbert

"Marriage Records of Early Texas"
1824-1846
G929.3764
G762 MAR

Grady Jamie Ault! G929.3768
K779gr
Tombstone Inscriptions & death records, Calvar

East Tennessee Histo
Knoxville's 1st graveyard G929.3768
K779 ea

~~Heart of the Valley; a History of Knoxville, Tn.~~
~~G976.885 H35~~

Arkansas Madison County Vital Records
G929.376715
V465 mad

~~History of Madison Co, Ark. G976.715~~
~~M265 hi~~

~~Tombstone inscriptions of Madison Co, Ark.~~
~~G929.3767~~
~~M265 bo~~

James C. Gibbs (Jim or Johnny) Farmer
Stock Driver
Merchant { Grocery Store
Hardware Store
Restaurant

Born - 15 June 1841 - ~~Knoxville~~, Knox Co., Tennessee
Died - 8 Feb. 1925 (Bright's Disease) at Bowie, Montague County, Texas
Buried - Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
w/no headstone - buried to the left on wife Sarah L.
Parents - John H. + Susan (McDaniel) Gibbs
Military Service - Confederate - Civil War
Enlisted - Fayetteville, Washington Co. Ark.
26 Oct. 1861 Co. B, 1st Battalion (Stirman's)
Arkansas Cavalry, C.S.A. Mustered out
1865 near Fayetteville, Arkansas

James' brother Addison A. Gibbs served in same unit.

Married -
Sarah Lorene Hixon
Born - 19 July 1845 - Knox County, Tennessee

Died - 7 Jan. 1922 (77 yrs. old) at home of son - Lewis J. Gibbs Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Buried - Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
Parents - James B., Sr. + Mary (Coffman) Hixon

Had 12 children
1- John H.
2- James Frank
3- Ida Anna (Annie)
4- Charles M. (Charlie)
5- Walter
6- Julius Benjamin (Ben)
7- Louis Jackson (Lew)
8- Mary Lorene (Molly)
9- Wallace W.
10- Jennie B.
11- Allie L.
12- M. Ola (Ruth or Ollie)

Places lived -

1870 - South Township, Dade Co., Missouri
1880 - Dallas Co., Texas
1891-1893-1894 - Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Texas
1894-1896-1897 - Comanche Co., Texas

Census reports have -
1870 - South Township, Dade County, Missouri
1880 - Dist. #61, Dallas County, Texas

Land Deeds we have are from -
Coleman Co., Texas dated 1891-1893-1894-1895
Comanche Co., Texas 1896-1897

Have military records for James C.
Have death certificate for James C.
Have sent to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma + Austin, Texas
for death certificate for Sarah L. - Non on file

③ Ida Anna Gibbs (Annie)

Born - 15 Feb. 1866 - South Township, Dade County, Missouri

Died - 17 Jan. 1956 (10:20PM) Edgemore Farm County Home
(stroke) Santee, San Diego County, California

Buried - 19 Jan. 1956 (2PM) Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego,
San Diego County, California

parents - James C. + Sarah L. (Dixon) Gibbs

Married 1 - J. H. Deaves in 1885
↑ born Paris, Texas or Oklahoma

2 - Gentry

Had no children by either marriage but raised at least 2 orphans (maybe more)

1 - Boy - name unknown
2 - Girl - Minnie Lee (Craig or Clegg)

Annie was found living along, old, sick w/ no help or money in Texas in 1955 by Douglas + Willie Carroll who went back to California, told Douglas' parents; Alma + Ronald Bowling; who went back to Texas + got Annie + brought her back to California to live w/ them.

Annie - have death certificate
memordum from cemetery

Ben Gibbs family-
son-Frank - is James Franklin Gibbs
who marr. Emma-
Frank moved to Alpaugh, Calif
↗ Tulare County
(between Fresno + Bakersfield)
he was a farmer ← cotton
Most of his kids now live there (1991)

James Franklin Gibbs
children –

① -F- Pauline 6 July 1923 Fri. at Love,
Garvin Co., Okla.
mar. 15 Aug. 1941 Joe Bill Nichols

② -m- Ralph Osborn 5 Aug. 1924 Tues.
Love, Garvin Co., Oklahoma
mar. 17 Dec. 1943

③ F- Rachel 21 June 1927 Tues. Pauls
Valley, Garvin Co., Ok.
mar. 19 June 1949 to Edith

④ m- Earl (J.R.) 19 Aug. 1929 Love,
~~[illegible]~~ Garvin Co., Okla
mar. 21 May 1950 to
died 23 Sept. 1965

⑤ m- Billy Joe 6 June 1930 Fri.

⑥ m- T.B. 1 Oct. 1932 Sat.
mar. 30 Jan. 1958 to

⑤ Walter Gibbs   Carpenter (railroad worker)
Born - 1873 or 1874   Arkansas (maybe Monroe or Madison Co., Ark.)
Died - (?) after Dec. 1947
Buried either Tulsa, Oklahoma or maybe Wichita Falls, Texas
Parents - James C. + Sarah L. (Dixon) Gibbs

While working as a carpenter + shop worker for the railroad was repairing a freight car another freight car was accidentally pushed over his leg + it had to amputated. After this he used morphine as a pain killer. In a letter written to Mary L. Ham from her brother Lew Gibbs in late 1947 Lew stated that Walter was the only brother still living + that he last heard he lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

married - Arthur ?
Arthur
Born
Died
Parents -

Children
Lois - had 3 children
Frank - (?) salesman for Northwestern Furniture Comp. in the drapery division

Wichita Falls, Texas
Tulsa, Oklahoma

⑦ Louis Jackson Gibbs (Lew) Farmer
Born - 29 Sept. 1877 - Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas
(maybe near San Saba)
Died - 18 July 1949 - Rush Springs, Grady Co., Oklahoma
at son's Raymond O. Gibbs home
Buried - Riverside Cemetery, Byers, Clay Co., Texas
Parents - James C. & Sarah L. (Dixon) Gibbs

Married - 15 Dec. 1901 - Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas
by J. T. Adams
(May) Mary Harrison Chesson
Born - 27 Sept. 1884 - Ferry - a community on the
Albemarle Sound - now (1988) known as Plymouth
Washington Co., North Carolina
Died - 30 Dec. 1936 - Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
Buried - 1 Jan. 1937 - Riverside Cemetery, Byers,
Clay Co., Texas
parents - Harris A. & Mary (Hackett) Chesson
both died when May was a young girl (abt. 6 or 7 yrs. old) & her sister was 9. The family in No. Carolina wanted to separate the girls but a sister of their mother who had a large family of her own & lived in Hico, Hamilton Co., Texas said she would take both girls & raise them. So the girls rode a train from No. Carolina to Texas by themselves to their aunts home. Food for the trip was provided

Hico, Hamilton Co., Texas
Byers, Clay Co., Texas
Loco, Stephens Co. Oklahoma
Rush Springs, Oklahoma

Have marriage license
Have death certificate for Lew
Have death certificate for May
Certificate of Purchase - Nov. 25, 1911 for land in
Stephens County, Oklahoma
Deed for buying land 8 April 1912 Stephens County,
Oklahoma
Choctaw-Chickasaw Nations, Oklahoma - formerly
Indian Territory - bought land 18 Mar. 1916

⑥ Julius Benjamin Gibbs (Ben) Carpenter
Born - 16 Dec. 1874 Ardell, Coleman Co., Texas
Died - 6 Sept. 1946 - Patton, San Bernadino Co, California
Buried - Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles Co, Calif.
Parents - James C. + Sarah L. (Dixon) Gibbs

married - 16 Oct. 1898 Indian Territory Oklahoma
(now) Paula Valley, Garvin or Carter Co., Oklahoma

Rosia Linda James (Rose)
Born - 31 Aug. 1881 - Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona
Died - 12 May 1971 - Red Lands, San Bernadino Co., California
Buried - Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angles Co., Calif.
Parents - Abraham Augustus James B-27 Oct. 1851 at
Van Buren, Arkansas
D - 12 Feb. 1937 at Highland, California
married 26 Dec. 1869
Sarah Elizabeth Pierson B-22 Dec. 1854 at
Austin, Texas
D - 21 Aug. 1934 at Highland, California

Children
① James Franklin (Frank) B - 25 July 1902 at Sulphur,
Murray Co., Oklahoma
D - 16 May 1963 at Corcoran
Hospital, Calif. Bur. at Tulare, Calif. (see over)

Tele.# (209) 625-2211
4000 W. Mineral King Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co.
Calif.
93291
Delta

Have death certificate for Ben

Parents are
Joseph O'Neall
and Effie
known as Emma
B-11 July 1904 at Love,
Garvin Co. Okla.
D-31 Mar. 1978 at Corcoran Villa
is a Baptist
Hosp. 4000 W. Mineral King
Visalia, Tulare Co., Calif 93291
(209) 625-2211.
Bur. 04 Apr. 1978 Tulare at
Tulare, Tulare Co. Calif.

marr. Emma Bell O'Neill 31 Aug. 1922 Had 6 children

② Roy Benjamin B-19 Apr. 1905 - Mill Creek, Johnston Co., Oklahoma
D-5 Nov. 1981 - Fresno, California
Bur. - Clovis Cemetery, Fresno, Calif. on 9 Nov. 1981
marr. Mabel Elvidge 12 Apr. 1929
Had 5 children

③ Myrtle

④ Daisy Mae - B-16 Apr. 1906 - Mill Creek, Johnston Co. Oklahoma
D - Dec. 1983 in Arizona
Bur. - Montecito Park in Loma Linda, San Bernadino Co., California
Mar. - Carmi Wiley Martindale 29 Nov. 1929
Had 2 children

⑤ Dorothy Marion B-8 Mar. 1924
marr. ① Chester Loyd Osterblad
② Monroe

⑥ William Ellis - B-13 Mar. 1916 Sulphur Springs Oklahoma (?) Garvin Co.)
D.
Marr. ① Jennie Virginia Jewell on 21 June 1942 at Glendora, Los Angeles Co., California (sueover)

Jennie B - 12 Sept. 1916 at Bear, Garland Co.,
Arkansas
D - 2 July 1974 Anchorage, Alaska
Bur. Kasilof Cemetery, Kasilof,
Alaska
parents - James Russell + Flora
Pearl (Tillery) Jewell
Had 4 children (w/ 1st son James Ellis
all born in California ↗ Gibbs whose wife Patricia (Tillery)
Gibbs Willie corresponds with)
② Mercedes Augusto on 22 Aug. 1981
Had 3 children (all born in Alaska)
⑦ Carl Jackson B - 25 Nov. 1912 - Mill Creek, Johnston Co. Oklahoma
D -
Mar. - 12 Apr. 1936 to Verna Margaret
Brown ← B - 8 Mar. 1914 at Independence,
Montgomery Co., Kansas
D -
parents - John Henry + Agnes June
(Sanger) Brown
Had 3 children
⑧ Augusta (Gussie) s/B Justa Just mar. James Floyd

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Johann Nichlab Gibbs
B: 20 Feb 1697 in Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany**
D: 1754 in Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Parents
Peter Gibbs
1665-

Anna Maria Spieb
1692-1751

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Johann Nichlab Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

	Ancestry Family Trees View 10 individual trees	Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Name ☐	Johann Nichlab Gibbs	Johann Nichlab Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date ☐	*20 Feb 1698*	20 Feb 1697
Birth place ☐	*Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany*	Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germ ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date ☐	1754	1754
Death place ☐	Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany	Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germ ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Review the **relatives of Johann Nichlab Gibbs** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Johann Nichlab Gibbs

☑ Peter Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name ☐	Peter Gibbs	Peter Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date ☐	1665	1665
Birth place ☐	*Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany*	Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐	*, , , Germany*	Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Johann Nichlab Gibbs
B: 20 Feb 1697 in Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany**
D: 1754 in Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Parents
Peter Gibbs
1665-

Anna Maria Spieb
1692-1751

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Johann Nichlab Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Name	☐	Johann Nichlab Gibbs	Johann Nichlab Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☐	*20 Feb 1698*	20 Feb 1697
Birth place	☐	*Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany*	Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germ ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐	1754	1754
Death place	☐	Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany	Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germ ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Review the **relatives of Johann Nichlab Gibbs** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Johann Nichlab Gibbs

☑ Peter Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☐	Peter Gibbs	Peter Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☐	1665	1665
Birth place	☐	*Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany*	Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐		
Death place	☐	*, , , Germany*	Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Anna Maria Spieb

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☐ Anna Maria Spieb	Anna Maria Spieb ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☐ 1692	1692
Birth place	☐ *Mecklar, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany*	Mecklar, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germ: ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐ 1751	1751
Death place	☐ *Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States*	Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Spouse and Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs

☐ *Anna Maria Mary*

Birth: *1692*
, , , Germany
Death:

Marriage:

Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs and Anna Maria Mary

☐ *John Nicholas Gibbs*

Birth: *23 Sep 1733*
On Rhine River, Village, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death: *22 Jul 1817*
Knox, Tennessee, United States

☐ *Nicholas Gibbs*

Birth: *29 Sep 1733*
Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death: *22 Jul 1817*
Gibbs, Knox, Tennessee, United States

☐ *Peter Gibbs*

Birth: *1747*

Death: *1747*
, , , Germany

Spouse and Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs

☐ *Anna*

Birth: *1692*
Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Death: *1751*
Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Marriage:

Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs and Anna

☑

Anna Maria Spieb

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☐	Anna Maria Spieb	Anna Maria Spieb ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☐	1692	1692
Birth place	☐	*Mecklar, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany*	Mecklar, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germ ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐	1751	1751
Death place	☐	*Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States*	Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Spouse and Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs

☐ *Anna Maria Mary*

Birth: *1692*
, , , Germany
Death:
Marriage:

Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs and Anna Maria Mary

☐ *John Nicholas Gibbs*

Birth: *23 Sep 1733*
On Rhine River, Village, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death: *22 Jul 1817*
Knox, Tennessee, United States

☐ *Nicholas Gibbs*

Birth: *29 Sep 1733*
Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death: *22 Jul 1817*
Gibbs, Knox, Tennessee, United States

☐ *Peter Gibbs*

Birth: *1747*
Death: *1747*
, , , Germany

Spouse and Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs

☐ *Anna*

Birth: *1692*
Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Death: *1751*
Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States
Marriage:

Children of Johann Nichlab Gibbs and Anna

☑

Abraham Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☑	Abraham Gibbs **NEW**	Abraham Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	1724	1724
Birth place	☑	Grumbach, Annaberg, Sachsen, Germany	Grumbach, Annaberg, Sachsen, Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☑	29 Mar 1784	29 Mar 1784
Death place	☑	Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States	Frederick, Frederick, Maryland USA ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑ Catherine Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☑	Catherine Gibbs **NEW**	Catherine Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	1730	1730
Birth place	☑	, , , Germany	, , , Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐		
Death place	☑	, , , Germany	, , , Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑ Mary Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☑	Mary Gibbs **NEW**	Mary Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	1732	1732
Birth place	☑	, , , Germany	, , , Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐		
Death place	☑	, , , Germany	, , , Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑

Abraham Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☑	*Abraham Gibbs* **NEW**	Abraham Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	*1724*	1724
Birth place	☑	*Grumbach, Annaberg, Sachsen, Germany*	Grumbach, Annaberg, Sachsen, Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☑	*29 Mar 1784*	29 Mar 1784
Death place	☑	*Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States*	Frederick, Frederick, Maryland USA ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑

Catherine Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☑	*Catherine Gibbs* **NEW**	Catherine Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	*1730*	1730
Birth place	☑	*, , , Germany*	, , , Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐		
Death place	☑	*, , , Germany*	, , , Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑

Mary Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☑	*Mary Gibbs* **NEW**	Mary Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	*1732*	1732
Birth place	☑	*, , , Germany*	, , , Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☐		
Death place	☑	*, , , Germany*	, , , Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☑

John Nicholas Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☐	*John Nicholas Gibbs* **NEW**	John Nicholas Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	*23 Sep 1733*	29 Sep 1733
Birth place	☑	*On Rhine River, Village, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany*	On Rhine River, Village, Baden-Wuerttember ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☑	*22 Jul 1817*	22 Jul 1817
Death place	☑	*Knox, Tennessee, United States*	Knox County, Tennessee USA ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☐ *Nicholas Gibbs*

Birth: *29 Sep 1733*
Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death: *22 Jul 1817*
Gibbs, Knox, Tennessee, United States

☑ Peter Gibbs

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name	☐	*Peter Gibbs* **NEW**	Peter Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date	☑	*1747*	1747
Birth place	☐		Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date	☑	*1747*	1747
Death place	☑	*, , , Germany*	, , , Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

John Nicholas Gibbs
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name ☑	John Nicholas Gibbs **NEW**	John Nicholas Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date ☑	23 Sep 1733	29 Sep 1733
Birth place ☑	On Rhine River, Village, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany	On Rhine River, Village, Baden-Wuerttember ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date ☑	22 Jul 1817	22 Jul 1817
Death place ☑	Knox, Tennessee, United States	Knox County, Tennessee USA ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☐ Nicholas Gibbs
Birth: 29 Sep 1733
Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death: 22 Jul 1817
Gibbs, Knox, Tennessee, United States

☑ Peter Gibbs
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

Name ☑	Peter Gibbs **NEW**	Peter Gibbs ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Birth date ☑	1747	1747
Birth place ☐		Germany** ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact
Death date ☑	1747	1747
Death place ☑	, , , Germany	, , , Germany ☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

by the girls relatives + friends.

Children

(1) Ursie M. Gibbs B - 29 Oct. 1902 - Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas

D - 14 Dec. 1966 - Denton, Texas

Bur. - 16 Dec. 1966 - Denton, Texas

marr. - 29 Mar. 1924 - Ringling, Jefferson Co., Oklahoma

Lewis T. Bledsoe - worked in a Cotton Gin in West Texas. Then was to ill to work when moved to Denton, Texas

Born - 26 Nov. 1888 - Hannibal, Missouri

Died - 20 Feb. 1967 - Denton, Texas

Had 2 daughters - Mary Louise (Herman F. Raglett)

Donna K. (John C. Yeanes)

(2) Raymond (Otys) Otis Gibbs Banker

B - 20 Apr. 1904 - Hamilton Co., Texas (maybe Hattsville)

D -

Bur.

married 5 July 1931 - Hoisington, Barton Co., Kansas

Melba M. O'Donnell School Teacher

Born - 10 Aug. 1905 - Hoisington, Barton Co., Kansas

Died - 25 Apr. 1985 - Duncan

Bur. - Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady Co., Oklahoma

Parents - Patrick Michael + Sallie Brunett (Foulkes) O'Donnell (see over)

Melba's parents both born in Ireland. Came to Cleveland, Ohio. Patrick was a railroad man. Both are buried in Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady Co., Oklahoma

Patrick 1866-1941   Sallie 1874-1961

Children

① LaRita Rae   B - 20 Sept. 1935 - Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma
man. 3 July 1958 to Leland Boren - have adopted 3 children - Lori, Lisa, + Lael

② Larry Leroy   B - 12 Apr. 1939 - Duncan, Stephens Co., Okla.
D - 14 Apr. 1939 - Lived 3 days
Bur: Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady Co., Oklahoma

③ Duane - (adopted) later in year Oct. 1939
B - 13 Oct. 1939
man. 20 Dec. 1962 to Gayle Vincent
Div. Mar. 1967 - Had 1 daug. that now lives in Rochester, New York
Ginny

Sister to Melba - Donna La Vonne   B - 21 Aug. 1902
D - 15 Mar. 1987

man. to Ralph Waldo Wittengel   B - 30 July 1899
D - 30 Nov. 1985

Both buried - Rush Springs Cemetery
Rush Springs, Grady Co., Oklahoma

1988- Lives in Wilson, Oklahoma

③ Alice Lois Gibbs
Born - 9 Sept. 1905 - Hamilton Co., Texas
Died
Buried -
married - 8 Dec. 1925 - Wilson, Carter Co., Oklahoma
Leslie J. Clark (Louis - per Raymond O. Gibbs)
↗ a driller for Gyspy Oil Company
B - 8 Oct. 1895
D - 1 Aug. 1966
parents

Children
① Juanita Marie   marr. A.C. Roberts 18 May 1948
② Anna Lois   Carl M. Cumpton 11 July 1946

④ Mabel Lucille Gibbs
Born - 21 Jan. 1907 - Byers, Clay Co., Texas
Died - 27 Dec. 1977 - Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania
Buried - 29 Dec. 1977 - " " " "
Married - 18 Oct. 1927 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas
Irwin Weldon Coleman - Lawyer - later became
Assistant Attorney General for Gulf Oil
Company for 47 years. He now (1988) lives in
Florida
Born - 19 Oct. 1907 - Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas (see over)

children
① Irwin Weldon, Jr. - a lawyer - (now 1988) U.S.
Dist. Judge in Mobile Alabama
in the Social Security Dept. for
the U. S. Government

⑤ Myrtle Evelyn Gibbs School teacher - then operated
& owned a drug business w/ husband
Born - 8 Sept. 1908 - Byers, Clay Co., Texas
Died - 22 Oct. 1987 - Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas
Buried - Farwell, Parmer Co., Texas
Married - 8 June 1935 - Farwell, Parmer Co., Texas
Divorced - 6 Nov. 1969
To - Claude H. Rose - Druggist
Born - 21 Oct. 1908 Plainview, Hale Co., Texas
Had 1 son - Claude H., Jr. - B - 21 Feb. 1937 is a Pharmacist
marr. - Patricia Ann Stephenson

⑥ Clifford Leroy Gibbs
Born - 26 Feb. 1910 - Byers, Clay Co., Texas
Died -
Married - 23 Oct. 1937 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas
Ina Moselle Low B - 24 Oct. 1916 Chillicothe,
Hardeman Co., Texas
Clifford - was a principal in high school at Wilson,
Oklahoma for 2-3 years. Started service as a

Field Director for the Red Cross during WW II. Stayed at this for 40 years. Then retired. Now (1988) is a assistant at Fort Sill, Lawton, Oklahoma. Has a Masters Degree from Texas Tech. Univ. in Lubbock, Texas

Had 2 boys - Don Clifford mar. Sandra Gay Sammons
Gary Lew mar. ① Patricia E. McDonald
② Jeannine Merrifield

⑦ Jassie Faye Gibbs
Born - 17 Aug. 1915 - Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
Died - 21 Apr. 1987 - Houston, Texas
Buried - Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady Co., Texas
Married - 11 Nov. 1941 - Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., Florida
Claude Frank Jamison - a Geolist for the U.S. Dept. Lived in Beirut, Lebanon when he died. He was in charge of the Point 4 Program which was drilling water for drinking and irrigation purposes
Born - 23 July 1903 Salida, Fremont Co., Colorado
Died - 21 Mar. 1959 - Heart Attack - Ammon, Jordan
Buried - Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady Co., Oklahoma
Parents -
Had 3 children - ① Claudia Lynn
② Michael Egan
③ Patrick Lewis

⑧ Emma Allene Gibbs
Born - 23 July 1916 - Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
Died
Married - 1 Jan. 1938 - Ropesville, Hockley Co., Texas
Richard G. Chitwood Tax Accountant
Born - 22 Feb. 1915 - Magazine, Logan Co., Arkansas
Had no children

Erma worked for many years at Sears, Roebuck + Co. + then retired. With her retirement check she bought a restaurant called Mr. D. Changed the name to Mrs C. Was a Mexican Restaurant. Had this business for 25 years & made a chain w/at least 3 more restaurants in Texas. Then sold out + moved to Los Angeles, Calif.

Senior Vice President
of America State Bank of
Lubbock, Texas - retired
1 Jan. 1989

⑨ Louis Weldon Gibbs - Banker
Born - 25 Jan 1920 Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
Died -
Married - 3 Apr. 1940 Portales, De Baca Co., New Mexico
or Roosevelt Co.
Ruth Marie Acker
Born - 15 Apr. 1921 - New Mexico (maybe Portales)

Louis Weldon - was named after Joseph Weldon Bailey - a senator from Texas because his father thought so much of him'

Children ②
① Larry Weldon - is a Attorney in San Antonio, Texas
② Sydney Lynn mar. ① Bob. J. Baker - Divorced
② Joe Dobbs at Dallas, Texas

Maryalice's grandmother

⑧ Mary Lorene Gibbs

Moved to San Diego County California Nov. 1932

Born - 11 Sept. 1879 near Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas

Died - 23 April 1967 De Anza Trailer Park 670 So. Anza, Sp. 17, El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif

Buried - Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif

Married - 5 Feb. 1896 - Comanche Co., Texas (at Parents home)

George Dallas Ham   Farmer

Born - 17 Aug. 1874 - Ham Family Homestead, Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche Co., Texas

Died - 2 Sept. 1947 Box 673 A Street, El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif

Buried - Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego Co. Calif.

Parents - William Alexander + Margarett Emley (Martin) Ham

Children	Born		Married
① Alma Loraine	15 Dec. 1896	George + Mary Ham Family Place Sweetwater Creek District Comanche County Texas	4 Aug. 1913 Wm. Ronald Bowling
② Woodford Jackson	23 Sept. 1898		unmarried
③ Margaret Dallas	6 Nov. 1900		16 Jan. 1916 Wm. Preston Henson
Maryalice's father → ④ Herbert Reed	26 Feb. 1903		22 May 1929 Lillie Eileen Wood
⑤ Fred Melton	26 Mar. 1905	mar. in Yuma, Ariz. was divorced	→ ① Marijane Hejlovis ② Ann Magovac 5 Aug. 1944
⑥ Irma Lynn	26 July 1908		24 Dec. 1928 Chester Coe Hodges
⑦ Freida Ione	1 Feb. 1910	Near De Leon Comanche Co., Tex.	7 May 1929 Rufus Pool
⑧ Reita Fern	9 Aug. 1912	8 miles north of Comanche, Comanche Co. Texas	12 May 1933 Julius Carey Kent
⑨ Christine	23 Aug. 1915	Buckcreek near Delwin Cottle Co., Texas	23 Aug. 1940 Guy Kenneth Cornutaker
⑩ Willard Weldon	7 May 1917	Villa Green, Las Animas Co., Colorado	24 Dec. 1941 ① Doris Lenore Hamilton div.
⑪ Mildred Jo	24 Nov. 1919	Brice, Hall Co., Texas	20 June 1938 Leonard Leroy Stone
⑫ George James	12 Mar. 1922	Villa Green Las Animas Co., Colo.	3 Dec. 1949 Mary Jane McKenzie

Willard married 2nd Feb. 1976 Sharon div. 1977 3rd 10 May 1981 Marjory Arlene Schwegler

⑨ Wallace W. Gibbs
Born - 14 Aug. 1881 - Texas
Died - 1889 - (8 years old)
Buried - Dublin, Cottle County, Texas

⑩ Jennie C. Gibbs
Born - 25 Aug. 1883 - Texas
Died - 4 April 1888 - Diptheria (4½ years old)
Buried - Ariedel, Baskey Co., Texas (probably Iredell, Bosque Co., Texas)

or Ardell Coleman Co. Texas ← Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs born there 1874

⑪ Allie L. Gibbs
Born - 25 Aug. 1985 - Texas
Died - 5 April 1888 - Diptheria (2½ years old)
Buried - Ariedel, Baskey Co., Texas (probably Iredell, Bosque Co., Texas)

⑫ M. Ollie (Ola) Gibbs (Ruth) ← under name of - Ruth Lester
Born - 6 May 1887 - Texas
Died - 10 Dec. 1964 - Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California
Buried Los Angeles
① married - did not marry - just lived w/him
John A. Walker - a carpenter (maybe went
to prison for killing a man over a woman)
had a son - James Edward Walker B - 17 Oct. 1903
at Tishomingo, Oklahoma
② married - date unknown -
Zed Barrows Restaurant Cook
had a daughter - Mildred Roberta Barrows (sometimes
went by the name of Walker) B - 6 May 1887
on a indian reservation at Tishomingo, Okla.
Mildred met her father once in her life. Met at train station
somewhere in Texas. Was about 4 or 5 years old.
Mildred marr. 14 June 1924 at Los Angeles, Calif.
Peter Daniel Rangos & had 3 children
③ married - did not marry just lived w/him
Robert Pennell
had 1 son - Norman Cletis Pennell born & died
at Mill Creek, Oklahoma abt. 9 months old
at time of death

now lives at
11902 Calle Verde Dr. #198
La Mesa, Calif. 92041

James B. Hixon, Sr. Farmer
Born - 1813 - Tennessee
Died - Between 1870 + 1880
Buried - probably Dade Co., Missouri
Parents -

married - 26 Aug. 1832 - Knox Co., Tennessee
by Martin B. Carter JP Bonded - Jackson (Mixon?)
(Polly) Mary E. Coffman
Born - 18 July 1815 Tennessee
Died - 1889
Buried - Pennsboro Cemetery, Washington Township,
Dade Co. Missouri (R-26, T-30 Sec.18.)
Parents - Michael Coffman + Mary

Children
1 - male - born between 1830 + 1835 } Knox Co., Tennessee
2 - female - born between 1835 + 1840 }

3 - Elizabeth	7 - James B., Jr.	11 - William L.
4 - Margaret	8 - Mandy	
5 - Sarah Loren	9 - Lucy L.	
6 - Nancy L.	10 - Mary E.	

Census reports have -

James B., Sr. & Mary living together

1840 - Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee
1850 -
1860 Bush Creek Township Washington Co., Arkansas
1870 - South Township, Dade Co., Missouri
1880 - South Township, Dade Co., Missouri
Mary living w/ her daughter & family "Casteel"

Land deeds from -
Dade Co., Missouri dated 1854 - 1865 - 1866

Have marriage license for James B. + Polly

③ Elizabeth B-18 Mar. 1837- Tennessee
D-9 Jan. 1903 6:30AM - Monett,
Lawrence Co., Missouri
Buried - 11 Jan. 1903 - site unknown
but had 2 services - 1 at 2 PM at the
Baptist Church + 1 at the home of
Nancy L. Janis ← Elizabeth's daughter
married - 1854 Dade Co., Missouri
Perry G. Robinson - B - 30 July 1832 Roan Co., Tennessee
D - 12 Mar. 1900
Buried - Oakdale Cemetery, Monett,
Lawrence Co., Missouri
Parents - Wiley G. + Elizabeth (Liles)
Robison

Had 9 children
1- Nancy L. mar. Wm. H. Janis, Jr.
↗ B - July 1861 - Arkansas
children - Ira Osman, Cithia, Tistie Z. + (maybe) Edward Ellsworth.
2- James Wiley - telegraph operator at Verona, Missouri
married + had 5 children plus 1 step daughter
3- Joseph M. - mar. Myrtle
↗ B - c1864 Missouri D - 6 Feb 1918
4- William Jasper B - 12 Dec. 1867 Missouri
D - 4 July 1896 - of smallpox -
27 yrs. 7 mon. + 24 days old
Buried - Oakdale Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence Co.
Missouri near his father

5-Barbara Angeline
6-Andrew Jackson
7-Mary E.   marr. A.J. Farr
had 3 children / 1 named Lurena
8-Florence Virginia
9-Dora marr. William F. Lenhart c. 1899 or 1900
↗ B- Feb. 1879   Had 1 son -Wiley

(4) Margaret B - 7 Oct. 1842 - Knox Co. Tennessee
D - 23 Oct. 1931 - Whittier, Los Angeles Co,
Calif. (at daughters home - Celia B. Jackson)
Buried - 27 Oct. 1931 - Oakhill Cemetery
Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri

married - 5 July 1863 - Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri
(Peter) Abednego Baze B - Mar. 1840 McNairy Co., Tenn.
D - 21 Jan. 1915 Cassville
Barry Co., Missouri
Buried - Oakhill Cemetery
Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri
Parents - Jesse Henry & Jane
(Paschal) Baze

Peter married 1st Alzada Henson

Had 10 children - all born Barry Co., Missouri

1 - Mary Jane marr. (1) 8 Apr. 1880 John R. Wilson
(2) Louis August
B - 16 May 1864 D - 10 Mar. 1931

2 - James William never married - mentally retarded
B - 6 Apr. 1866 D - 3 Sept. 1883

3 (Lizzy) Lucie Elizabeth marr. Bill O'Neal
B - 3 Jan. 1868

4 - Celia Belle marr. Joseph A. Jackson
B - 9 Jan. 1870 D - 30 Nov. 1957

5 - (Lozella) Luella Mae (Ella) marr. (1) Cal Freeman
(2) Alexander Monroe Pace
B - 19 Apr. 1872 Had a illegitimate child (Vergie Bell)
father was - Hiram Hilton

6-Charles L.   B-2 July 1874   D-26 Sept. 1875
Buried at Doughty Cemetery, Barry Co., Missouri
7-Henry Love married Ada Mae Blanton
B-21 Apr. 1876 at Stone, Barry Co. Missouri
D-1 Sept. 1947 at Tulsa, Oklahoma
8-Ada Olive married (1 Jack) Frank Carney
(2 Arthur Griffith
B-24 Mar. 1878 at Jenkins, Barry Co., Missouri
D-19 June 1971
9-John Thomas married 15 Jan. 1906
Anda Alice Fare
B-14 Feb. 1880 at Jenkins   D-29 Dec. 1954
10-Peter Sherman married (Mamie) Mary Lou
B-11 Mar 1883   D-21 Nov. 1955   Montgomery

Sarah Lorene B-19 July 1845 (Knoxville) Tennessee or Missouri
D-7 Jan 1922
Buried-Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co.,
Oklahoma

married-
James C. Gibbs B-15 June 1841 Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.
D-8 Feb. 1925 Bowie, Montague Co., Tex.
Buried-beside of Sarah w/no headstone.
Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma
Parents-John H. + Susan (McDaniel) Gibbs

Had 12 children
1- John H.
2- James Frank
3- Ada Annie
4- Charles M.
5- Walter
6- Julius Benjamin
7- Louis Jackson
8- Mary Lorene
9- Wallace W.
10- Jennie B.
11- Allie L.
12- M. Ola

James B., Jr. B-26 Oct. 1850 Kentucky
D-14 Sept. 1930
Buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery,
Lawrence Co., Missouri
Married 6 Oct. 1872 Dade Co., Missouri by Aaron
Burleson JP Recorded BOOK A
(1871-1881) PG. 46
Patsey Bowles B-16 Mar. 1857
D-24 Oct. 1896
Buried - Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Lawrence Co., Missouri
Had 5 children w/1 named William H. B-19 Oct. 1885
in Missouri D-10 Feb. 1892

James B., Jr. may of married a 2nd time to English
(Homer) & had a son maybe named Tommy

Nancy E. B-25 May 1848 Kentucky (or Missouri?)
D-17 Aug. 1927
Buried-Pennsboro Church + Cemetery
Dade Co., Missouri (Between Green-
field + Miller on Hwy. 39) Section B
Row 9

married-
John Henry Castiel B-15 June 1844 Tennessee
D-18 Mar. 1923
Buried-Beside Nancy E.

Children

1-Mary Jane marr. Enoch Bowerman 4 Sept. 1884
at Greenfield, Missouri by Mason Talbott, JP
B-c.1868-Missouri At time of marriage
both lived at New Kirk, Missouri

2-(Lizzie) Elizabeth A. -. marr. Hal Bridges
B-28 Nov. 1869-Missouri
B-9 July 1872
D-5 June 1937
Buried at Pennsboro
Cemetery-Dade Co., Missouri

3-James H. marr. Sarah J. ← B-1875 D-1941
B-c.1873 Missouri D-1950 Both James + Sarah J.
buried at Pennsboro Cemetery, Dade Co., Missouri

4-John T.W. B-1876 Missouri

Michael Coffman

Born c.1767 Pennsylvania
Died After 1850
Buried Maybe Knox Co., Tennessee
Parents

Married Mary

Born Between 1770 + 1780
Died Between 1842 + 1850
Buried Maybe Knox Co., Tennessee
Parents

Children

Mary E. (Polly) B - 18 July 1815 Tennessee
D - 1889
Buried - Pennsboro Cemetery, Washington Township, Dade Co., Missouri (R-26, T-30 Sec. 18)
married - James B. Dixon (Sr.)

maybe 7

Were members of the Mount Hebron Primitive Baptist Church in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee

John H. Gibbs Farmer + Merchant
Born - 1811 - Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee
Died - c. 1868 to 1870 - probably Madison Co., Arkansas
Buried -
Parents - Nicholas, Jr. + Rachel (Doyle) Gibbs

married - 28 June 1831 - Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee
by Wm. Sawyers JP Bondsman - Geo. W. Gibbs
Susan McDaniel
Born - 1808 Tennessee
Died - Between 1870 + 1880 - probably Madison Co., Arkansas
Buried -
Parents (Both born in Tennessee)

Had 8 children
1 - Carrick W.
2 - William Russell
3 - Benjamin Franklin
4 - Sarah J.
5 - Rachael E. Chenwith
6 - James C.
7 - Adison A.
8 - Henry C.

Census reports have-

John H. & Susan Gibbs
1840 - Knox County, Tennessee
1850 - Knox County, Tennessee
1860 - Prairie Township, Madison Co, Arkansas

Susan w/son A.A. Gibbs
1870 - Prairie Township, Madison Co, Arkansas

Marriage License for John H. + Susan

Land deeds - Madison Co., Arkansas
dated 1856 - 1859 - 1855

1- Carrick W.
Born - 1832 - Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee

2-William Russell B-5 Dec. 1833-Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn
D-28 Mar. 1926 (1:22 PM) Dublin,
Erath Co., Texas
Buried-Bunyon Cemetery, Dublin
Erath Co., Texas 29 Mar. 1926

Farmer-Was in Civil War

married-

~~Scintha~~ SIOTHY Vaughn B-5 Sept. 1840 Arkansas
D-7 July 1899 Bunyon, Erath Co., Tex.
Buried Bunyon Cemetery, Dublin,
Erath Co., Texas
Parents-Isaac + Virginia (Clark)
Vaughn

Bunyon Cemetery located about 4 mile west of FM219 at the Dublin Community

Had 7 children

1- Zeneri (Benjamin F.) (?) marr. Anna Lee Bradley
↗B-5 July 1856 Madison Co., Arkansas
D-31 Dec. 1933 at Fort Worth, Texas
Buried at Godley, Johnson Co., Texas

2-Josephine Bilyeva B-April 1860 Madison Co., Arkansas

3-Henry F. (Benj) (Benjamin F.) (?) marr. Sallie C. ← B-1859 D-1918
↗B-1862 Madison Co., Arkansas D-1942
Henry + Sallie buried New Dublin Cemetery, Erath Co., Tx.

4-Isaac- B-1867 Madison Co., Arkansas

5-William M marr. Susan Anice ← B-1876 D-1961 {both are buried at New Dublin Cemetery, Erath Co. Texas
↗B-July 1869 or 1870-Madison Co., Arkansas

Census reports have-

1860 - Prairie Township, Madison Co., Arkansas
1870 - Prairie Township, Madison Co., Arkansas
1880 - Precinct No. One, Young Co., Texas

Death Certificate for William Russell Gitts

Land deeds from Huntsville, Madison Co Arkansas
dated - 1859 - 1868

6-Walter B-1871 Arkansas
7-Leona B-1875 Texas

3 Benjamin Franklin B-1835 Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee
D-

Was in Civil War - Union soldier
Unit - 1 Ark. Inf.
? Rank - Pvt.
Enlisted - 20 Feb. 1863 Fayetteville, Arkansas
Company B
Age - 22 yrs.

Age is wrong should of been 28 yrs old

Have a land deed for B. F. Gibbs dated
2nd Mar. 1839 - Madison Co., Arkansas

4- Sarah J. B - 1838 Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee

5-Rachel E. B-1839/1840 Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee
D-
Buried
married - William H. Chenwith (Chenowith)
B-1840 Tennessee

Census reports have -

1860 - Prairie Township, Madison Co., Arkansas

6-James C. B-15 June 1841 Knoxville, Knox Co. Tennessee
D-8 Feb. 1925 Bowie, Montague Co., Texas
Buried-Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co,
Oklahoma (beside of Sarah w/no
headstone)

married-
Sarah Lorene Hixon B-19 July 1845 (Knoxville) Tennessee or Missouri
D-8 Feb. 1925 Bowie, Montague Co, Texas
Buried-Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co Oklahoma
Parents-James B., Sr. + Mary Coffman)
Hixon

Had 12 children
1- John H.
2- James Frank
3- Ada Anna
4- Charles M.
5- Walter
6- Julius Benjamin
7- Louis Jackson
8- Mary Lorene
9- Wallace W.
10- Jennie C.
11- Allie L.
12- M. Ola

7- Adison A.   B- Apr. 1844 Knoxville, Knox Co. Tennessee

D -

Buried

Military - (Civil War) Pvt. - Calvary Beavert's Co. D
Col. Ross Stirman 1861 -
1st Arkansas Calvary

married - 1873
Ruth Ann Chenowith
B - Nov. 1834 Tennessee
D -
Buried
Parents - Joseph + Lydia Chenowith

1 son -

Adison Wilcox   B - 17 June 1875 Prairie Township,
Madison Co., Arkansas
D - 9 Sept. 1937 - Whitener, Arkansas
Buried - Buckeye Cemetery, Madison Co., Arkansas
married (1) 1899 - Prairie Township,
Madison Co., Arkansas
Lila M. Ingraham B - Apr. 1874 New York
parents Marcene + Jane Ingraham
Had 1 son - Byron B - 1900 Arkansas
(2) Nora (a widow)

Have Civil War records.

Land deed - Madison Co., Arkansas

Lydia Chenowith Ruth Ann's mother

1870 census Prairie Township, Madison Co., Arkansas

Addison A. + Ruth Gibbs

1880 census Prairie Township, Madison Co., Arkansas

Addison A. + Ruth Gibbs w/ Addison W. + Lydia Chenowith w/ her parents

1900 census Prairie Township, Madison Co., Arkansas

8- Henry C.   B- 1847 -Knoxville, Knox Co. Tennessee

Nicholas Gibbs, Jr.
Born - c.1777 - Orange Co., No. Carolina
Died - 27 Mar. 1814 - at the Battle of Tohopeka (Horseshoe Bend) Alabama
Buried - Alabama (at the battle site)
Is (1988) now where the Univ. of Alabama is located
Parents - Nicholas, Sr. + Mary (Efland) Gibbs

Married - 12 Dec. 1809 - Knox Co., Tennessee Bonded by William Morrow to
Rachel Doyle
Born - c. 1780-1790 Tennessee
Died - maybe between 1840+1850 Knoxville, Tennessee
Parents -

Children -
1- John H.
2- William Daniel

Census reports have
1820 - no Rachel Gibbs listed
Rachel 1830 - Knox Co, Tennessee

Land Deeds

Nicholas, Jr.
War of 1812 - Gen. index card - (Pvt.)
1814 - Battle of Tohopeka at Horseshoe Bend, Alabama (Capt.)

against the Creek Indians
Battle of Tohopeka at Horseshoe Bend, Alabama at the Tallapoosa River 55 miles south of Fort Strother. Under command of Andrew Jackson & Sam Houston & serving w/ Major Lemuel P. Montgomery 39th

① John H. B- c.1811- Knox Co., Tennessee
D- c. 1868 to 1870 probably Madison Co., Arkansas
Buried

married - 28 June 1831- Knox Co., Tennessee
Susan McDaniel B - 1808 Tennessee
D- Between 1870 + 1880 probably Madison Co., Arkansas
Buried -
Parents -

Children
1 - Carrick W.
2 - William Russell
3 - Benjamin Franklin
4 - Sarah J.
5 - Rachal T.
6 - James C.
7 - Adison A.
8 - Henry C.

② William Daniel B - 25 Apr. 1812 Knox Co., Tennessee
D - 11 Jan. 1888 - Knox Co., Tennessee
Buried - Clapps Chapel Cemetery
Knox Co., Tennessee

member of The Beaver Creek
Presbyterian Church
Knox Co, Tennessee

married ① 20 Nov. 1832 - Knox Co., Tennessee
Elizabeth Jane Johnson B -
D - 29 Apr. 1844
Buried - Clapps Chapel
Cemetery Knox Co. Tennessee

Children
1 - Martha Ellen B - 5 Mar. 1834 D - 10 Oct. 1917
man. - 16 May 1867 - Edward Ellis
2 - Mary H. B - 16 June 1836/37 D -
man. - 5 Sept. 1872 Nicholas Clapp
3 - Pleasant Gaines B - 2 Mar. 1839 D - 4 Jan. 1909
man. Mary Tindell
4 - Rachel Elizabeth B - 14 Oct. 1843 D - 7 Mar. 1912
man. 30 Aug. 1866 Calvin Morgan Graves

Wm. Daniel married → ② Martha Harris B - 24 Aug. 1816 No. Carolina
D - 11 Aug. 1875
Buried - Washington Pike
Cemetery, Washington Pike,
Knox Co., Tennessee

parents - 11th child of Simon Harris

Census reports have -

Wm. Daniel 1840 - Knox Co., Tennessee

w/Martha 1850 - Knox Co., Tennessee

w/Martha 1860 - Knox Co., Tennessee

Children -

1- William Burris B - 9 Jan. 1846 D - 1873

marr. 1872 Maggie Greenway

2 (Nannie) Nancy C. B - 29 May 1848 D - 1889

Buried at New Salem

marr. 30 July 1885 - Michael Rule

3 - Laura L. B - 4 Aug. 1852 D - 30 Apr. 1919

30th Buried at Clapps Chapel Cemetery

Knox Co. Tennessee

marr. 20 July 1876 William Mack Hall

4 - Maria P. B - 17 Feb. 1855 D - 1856

Buried at Clapps Chapel Cemetery

Knox Co, Tennessee

5 - Orville Samuel B - 20 Feb. 1858 D - 7 Nov. 1930

marr. 6 Nov. 1889 Catherine Florence Johnson

Nicholas Gibbs, Sr.

Born - 29 Sept. 1733 - in the Village of Wallruth, near the
town of Krumbach, Duchey of Baden, Germany
Died - 18 June 1817 - Knox Co., Tennessee (Had asthma)
Buried at Perry-Gibbs Cemetery, Corryton, Knox Co., Tenn.
Parents - Nicholas Gibbs of Germany + a woman from
Germany

married - (maybe 1764) prior to 1769 Orange Co., No. Carolina
Mary Effland
Born - c. 1739 (1745) probably in West Amwell Township
Hunterdon County, New Jersey
Died - 1834 - Knox Co., Tennessee
Buried - beside Nicholas
Parents - Peter + Catherine Effland

Children
1- Elizabeth Snoddy
2- Mary Albright
3- Sarah Sharp
4- John Gibbs
5 Catherine Holmes
6- David Gibbs
7- Jacob Gibbs
8- Nicholas, Jr. Gibbs
9- George Washington Gibbs
10 - Daniel Gibbs
11- Barbara Frazier
12 - Sophia
13 - Siffenia ~~[illegible]~~
Beard or Baird

Have no copies of land deeds or census reports

Nicholas left home at age 14 when he became offended w/his father w/30 guineas ($150.04 American money) which was only half of his fare. So he sold his time for 5 yrs to pay the other half of his way.

Landed at Port of Philadelphia 1 Oct. 1754 on board the ship "Phoenix" w/master John Spurrier from Rotterdam. Nicholas name is listed as Johann Nickel Gips

Served in French-Indian War and the American Revolution & fought at King's Mountain

Children

Snodderly

① Elizabeth Gibbs B - c.1765 Orange Co., Tennessee
Burlington-Liberty Rd. ≤ Lotte
southwest of the present Burlington
D - After 1850
Buried -
Marr. - c-1785 Orange Co., No. Carolina
John Snodderly
B - c-1766 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - c-1835 Campbell Co., No. Carolina
Bur. - Lost Creek Cemetery - now Union
Co., Tennessee
Parents Phillip Snodderly Jr. &
Elizabeth Turley

Children (-10)

1 - George married Tabitha Rice 4 May 1808
↗B - 17 Sept. 1787 St. Asaph's Dist., Orange Co., N.C.
D - 20 Aug. 1852 Had 12 children

Twins ?

2 - Elizabeth marr. Reuben Craig
↗B - 4 Mar. 1791 D - 18 Sept. 1868
Had 6 children

---

3 - Sarah marr. George Rice c.1821
↗B - 1791 - Lost Creek, Tennessee D - 21 Oct. (Nov.) 1855
Had 8 children

---

4 - Mary (Nancy) marr. Morris Bridges c.1820 Campbell Co. Tennessee
↗B - c.1795 - 1800 D - After 1850
Had 10 children

5-Phoebe mar. Capt. William Ussery c-1820-21 probably in Campbell Co., Tennessee
↗ B - C. 1800-1810 - Tennessee D - Feb. 1870 Platte Co, Mo.
Had 10 children

---

6 - Hulda mar. Gabriel Nelson 1822-1823
↗ B - 1803 Knox Co. Tennessee
D in Gentry Co. Missouri - marked w/ wooden marker w/ husband Had 9 children

---

7 - John mar. Mahala Nelson (?)
↗ B - 1804 - Campbell Co., Tennessee
D - after 1873 maybe in Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa
- where is buried Had __ children

---

8 - Nicholas mar. Mahala (Haley-Hill?) 18 Oct. (Nov.) 1833/34
↗ B - 6 Nov. 1806 - Campbell Co., Tennessee
D - 18 Feb. 1899 - Campbell Co., Tenn. Had 13 children

---

9 - Jacob mar. (Peggy) Margaret Burton 3(30) Dec. 1812
↗ B - 2 Mar. 1789(90) Knox Co., Tennessee
D - 28(29) Jan. 1868 Had 9 children

---

10 - Henry - no record of ever being married found
↗ B - 1807 - Campbell Co., Tennessee
D - 1842 - Iowa

Allbright

② Mary Gibbs B - c. 1766 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - 18 Aug. 1837 (age 71 yrs.) Orange Co., N.C.
Bur. - Old Stoners Church Cemetery
Orange Co., No. Carolina
Marr. - About 1784 - Probably in No. Carolina
Henry Allbright
B - 4 May 1759 (16th according to cemetery record)
Pennsylvania
D - 2 June 1840 (9th according to cemetery record) ← 81 yrs + 29 days old
Bur. - Old Stoners Church Cemetery
Parents - Jacob Allbright + Sophia
Catherine Wilder

Will recorded in Will Book F - Page 59 - dated 28 Aug. 1837 + is proven in the Aug. 1840 court.

Children (6)

1 - Jacob marr. Sallie Nease 27 July 1807 Orange Co. No. Carolina
B - c. 1785 - 87 - Orange Co., No. Carolina
D -
Had 6 children

2 - Nicholas marr. Ann (Annie) Rodges 1812 - Orange Co. No. Carolina
B - 1788 - 1792 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D -
Had 4 children

3 - Catherine marr. John Stockard 1810
B - c. 1790 - 95

4 - Elizabeth marr. William Sharp Orange Co. N. Carolina 5 Nov. 1817
B - 10 Oct. 1792 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - 20 May 1873
Had 8 children

5 - Joseph marr. Nancy Whitsett 5 May 1818

Orange Co., No. Carolina
Have photo copy of Jacob allbright's will
father of Henry allbright
also photo copy of John allbright - brother to Henry

6- Mary marr. George Clendenin
↗B- c. 1806 Orange Co., No. Carolina

Sharp

③ Sarah (Sallie) Gibbs B - Abt. 1767-8 Orange Co., N. Carolina
D - after 22 Sept. 1844 or correct date is not known
Bur. - maybe at Lost Creek Cemetery, now Union Co., Tennessee (next to husband?)
- man. - Abt. 1785-6 possibly in Orange Co., No. Carolina
→ Conrad Sharp B - Abt. 1767 possible Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - Early of Dec. 1826
Bur. - Lost Creek Cemetery Union Co., Tennessee
Parents - Henry Sharp, Sr. + Barbara Shaves ← dau. of Johann Sebastian (Shaff) (John Shaves) + Catherine

Will record Will Book 1 Campbell Co., Tennessee dated 20 Oct. 1826 + was probably probated 11 Dec. 1826

Children (10)

1 - John man. Rebecca Kitchens Campbell or Anderson Co. Tennessee c. 1808-10
B - c. 1788 - Montgomery Co. Virginia
D - 8 May 1866 Platte Co., Missouri Had 7 children

2 - Henry man. Elizabeth (Jane-Jennie) Black, As quoted they had 12 children
B - c. 1787 - Montgomery Co., Virginia
D - Between 7 July 1854 when he wrote his will + 28 Aug. 1854 when his will was recorded - Will Book B pg. 109 Nodaway Co., Missouri

Book - "Know your Relatives -
the Sharps."

3-Nicholas marr. Sarah Jones 22 Apr. 1814
B-1795 Campbell Co., Tennessee
D-6 Feb. 1844 (or 24 July 1851)
fought in War of 1812 - 3rd E. Tenn. Regt. entering
ser. 13 Nov. 1814 for 6 months Had 9 or 10 children

4- Isaac marr.① Nancy Heath 1824-25 Had 12 children
B-18 Feb. 1805 Big Valley, Campbell Co., Tennessee
D-14 Dec. 1875 Big Valley, now Union Co., Tennessee
marr.② Elizabeth Nash (dau. of Robert Nash widow of Jacob Sharp)

5-Jacob marr.① Rebecca Heath c.1825 Had 11 children
B-7 May 1807 Campbell Co., Tennessee
D-1884 Bur. Old Methodist Cemetery, New Market,
Tennessee
marr.② Rachael Lyle Wyatt Lass-
twice widowed marr. on 9 Feb. 1860
Jefferson Co., Tennessee

6-William marr. Elizabeth (Betsy) Snodderly
dau. of Geo. + Tabitha (Rice) Snodderly
B-20 (21) Aug. 1813 Campbell Co., Tennessee
D-1898 Bates Co., Missouri Had 12 children

7- Elizabeth (Betsy) marr. John Albright 4 Jan. 1810
B- c.1794 Campbell Co., Tennessee Had 15 children
D-4 July 1851- Jonesboro, Arkansas

8 Philopena marr. Peter Loy July 1815 Had 13 children
B-c.1800 Campbell Co., Tennessee
D between Dec. 1880 & 27 Feb. 1881 Union Co., Tennessee

9 - Mary (Polly) marr. Elijah Hill c.1820 Campbell Co. Tennessee
↗ B - 17 Dec. 1802 Campbell Co., Tennessee
D - 24 June 1876
Had 13 children

---

10 - Sarah (Sally) marr. Robert Longmire c. 1826 Campbell Co. Tennessee
↗ B - c.1810 Campbell Co., Tennessee
D - 15 Feb. 1883 (88)
Probably had 13 children
12 known for sure

Gibbs

Andersonville established 6 Nov. 1801

④ John Gibbs B - c. 1769 Orange Co., No. Carolina

D - 13 Aug. 1840 (7 Am) Apoplexy - ill 50 days (71 years old) Anderson Co., Tennessee

Bur. - Gibbs Graveyard, Anderson Co., Tenn

marr. 8 Aug. 1797 - Knox Co., Tennessee

Anne E. Howard B - c. 1777 - Virginia

D -

Bur. -

Parents -

The land now occupied by the town of Andersonville, Anderson Co. Tennessee was entered by John Gibbs, who afterward transferred it to his son-in-law John Whitson. Gibbs + Whitson engaged in running a mill + distillery abt. 3 miles northwest of Andersonville. Whitson in partnership w/ Robert McKamy also established a store, which they continued until 1836 when they moved to Clinton.

children (5)

1 (Polly) Mary Ann Gibbs marr. John McAdoo II 10 Aug. 1815 Anderson Co., Tennessee

Had a grandson - Wm. Gibbs McAdoo II who was the Sec. of Treasury in Pres. Woodrow Wilson's cabinet also He marr. 2nd Eleanor Wilson the President's daug. + they had a daug.

B - 16 May 1798 (or 1796) ← Family Bible - Knox Co., Tennessee

9 July 1874 Anderson Co., Tennessee

Had 8 children

John fought in the Creek War under Andrew Jackson also fought in the War of 1812 as a Lieutenant. also a farmer + was magistrate of Anderson Co. Tenn

2 - Jane (Jennie) marr. ① Squire Williams
② ____ Neil (Neal)

3 - Elizabeth marr. John A. Whitson - Attorney

4 - Malinda marr. Thomas Ingram

5 - William Howard marr. Nancy Taylor 1831

B - c. 1808 maybe Anderson Co., Tennessee

D - 1869 Anderson Co., Tennessee Had 13 children

(1850 census - see over) - 1860 census Anderson Co., Tennessee

Gibbs, William 52, Nancy 46, John 21, Wm. H. 19, Elbert A. 16, Nancy C. 16, Malind 14, Salona 12, Louisa 10, Florence 7

- 1870 census, Anderson Co., Tennessee pg. 8 - Gibbs, William H. 62

Could this be the John Gibbs? "Records of Commissioners of Officers In The Tennessee Militia 1796-1811"
Vol. I Compiled by Mrs John Trotwood Moore
Gibbs, John Lieutant Oct. 10, 1796

"Knox County, Tennessee Tax Lists 1806-1828"
Pg. 24 - Gibbs, John 150 acres 1 free poll 1 slave 2 lots ← 1806
Pg. 53 - Gibbs, John 150 acres 1 free poll 2 slaves 1 lot ← 1807

Early East Tennessee Taxpayers
15. - (1806) Capt. John Reynolds Company
Gibbs, John 150 acres 1 free poll

Tax List in the bounds of Capt. Coxes Company, Taken in by William Hankins, Esquire (1799)
Gibbs, John 498 acres 1

John Gibbs listed as a bondsman 3 times in the book "35,000 Tennessee Marriage Records + Bonds 1783-1870"
Vol. 3 O-Z

Bondsman for: —
- Sharp, Daniel to Jean Howard issued 3 Apr. 1799
  Witness: A. White - Knox County
- Taylor, Thomas to Elizabeth Ferrill issued 23 Mar. 1802
  Witness: Chas. McClung - Knox County Geo. Gibbs also listed as a bondsman

Census reports —
1840 - Anderson Co. Tenn. / Gibbs, John 1 male 70 to 80 - 1 female 60 to 70
1850 - Tennessee / Gibbs, Anna L. -73- Va. living w/ Gibbs, Wm. 42 - Tenn., Nancy 38, Martha 17, Paulina 14, Nicholas 12 John 11, Elizabeth 10, Wm. H., Jr. 9, Nancy C. 6, Elzy 6 Malinda 3.

Have copy of list of land transactions for John Gibbs at Anderson County, Tennessee. Also Administrators Settlements

Holmes

6-Catherine Gibbs B-17 Jan. 1771 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D-17 Jan. 1857 (86th Birthday)
marr. 17 Oct. 1791 Orange Co, No. Carolina
John Holmes
B-5 Feb. 1768
D-30 Aug. 1833 Orange Co, No. Carolina
Will recorded Will Book E pg. 307
Orange Co., No. Carolina + dated
21 June 1833. Proven in Nov. 1833
court.
Parents-

Marriage listed in
Orange Co., No. Carolina
"Orange County Marriages 1779-1868
Bondsman - Joseph Clendenin

Have a
written copy
from a book →

Children (9)
1- Mary B-5 Feb. 1793 marr. James Ray
2- Hannah B-1794 marr. James G. McDaniel
3- Sarah B-1797 marr. Peter Cobb
4- William B-1799 marr. Jane Anderson Thompson
after 21 June 1833
5- Henry B-1804 ① marr. Mrs. Sallie Mason Wilkins
② marr. Hannah Lindley
6- Ann B-1806 never married
7- Joseph B-1808 marr. Amelia Huffman
21 Nov. 1838
8- Nicholas Gibbs B-1810 marr. Nancy Moore
9- Jane B-1812 marr. John Payne (Paine)

Gibbs

7 - David Gibbs B - 18 Apr. 1774 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - 5 June 1847 - Knox Co., Tennessee
Believed to be buried in same cemetery
as his parents (Nicholas Sr. + Mary (Efland)
Gibbs) Corryton, Knox Co., Tennessee
Will recorded Knox Co. Courthouse
Book 9 pg. 364 dated 4 May 1847
mar. 4 May 1797
Sarah M. Tillman B - 4 May 1777 Botetourt Co., Virginia
D - 17 July 1857 Knox Co., Tennessee
Believed she is buried beside David
Parents - Tobias + Catherine (Sharp)
Tillman

Children (12)

1 - John mar. Susannah George 20 June 1819
↗ B - 22 May 1797 D - 1881

2 - Mary mar. Isaac Foltz Knox Co. Tennessee 21 Mar. 1822
↗ B - 7 Feb. 1801 D -

3 - Barbara mar. Guteyson or Anderson Dunlap Knox Co. Tennessee 25 July 1833
↗ B - 31 Dec. 1802 D -

4 - Elizabeth (Sarah/Lizzy?) mar. Alexander Wiley Richardson
26 May 1824 Knox Co., Tennessee
↗ B - 11 Nov. 1804 D - 1866 Had 12 children

5 - Henry (unsound mind) Never married Buried at Clapp's Cemetery, Corryton Knox Co., Tennessee
B - 21 Jan. 1807 Tenn. D - 28 Feb. 1853

"Notes on Halls and North Knox County" by Lee Gentry Jan. 13, 1977
Members of the Mount Hebron Primitive Baptist Church as taken from the micro-film records in the McClung Collection of the Knoxville Public Library. The incomplete records were observed from 1824 to 1850.

pg. 30 John + Susan Gibbs (which is John H. + Susan who moved to Madison Co, Arkansas)
David + Sarah Gibbs

"Early East Tennessee Taxpayers"
15. Captain John Reynolds Company (1806)
Gibbs, David 170 acres 1 free poll

Knox County Tax List 1806-1828
pg. 24 1806- Gibbs, David 170 acres 1 free poll 180 slaves 2 lots
pg. 53 1807- Gibbs, David 170 acres 1 free poll 1 slave 1 lot

Tax List 1827- "Capt. Crawford's Company" -
No. 13 Company -
Gibbs, David 164 acres 30 school land 1 free poll
1 slave 1 town lot

Census Reports

1830- Knox Co, Tennessee pg. 373- Gibbs, David Males 1 10 to 15 2 20 to 30 1 50 to 60
Females 1 10 to 15 1 10 to 15 2 15 to 20 1 50 to 60
1840- Knox Co, Tennessee Gibbs, David Males 1 30 to 40 1 60 to 70 - Females 1 15 to 20 2 20 to 30 1 60 to 70
1850- Knox Co, Tennessee Gibbs, Sarah 73- Va.
Henry 42- Insane

6-Sarah Angeline marr. William Harmon 19 Mar. 1898

B-10 Jan. 1809 Knox Co, Tennessee

D-19 Mar. 1898 Bur. Deer Creek Cemetery, Joseph, Dryden Co., Oregon Had 9 children

1830 census ?, Knox Co. Tenn.

7-David, J. marr. Sarah McClain 18/19 Apr. 1832

B-7 Aug. 1810 D- Had 2 children

Twin

8-Annie lived w/a man named _____ George? no marriage records found in Knox or Union Counties, Tennessee

B-1 Nov. 1812 D-

Twin

9-Susannah marr. John McClain 23 Feb. 1845 Knox Co, Tennessee

B-1 Nov. 1812 D-

10-Rachael Tillman marr. Ezekiel Folkner 19 Nov. 1839 Knox Co, Tennessee

B-20 Jan. 1816 D-28 Feb. 1901 Bur. at Clapp's Chapel Cemetery, Corryton, Knox Co., Tennessee

850 +
60 census
ox Co, Tennessee

11-Nicholas Tillman marr. Angeline Graves 13 Aug. 1840

B-17 Oct. 1817 Tenn. D-2 Apr. 1872

Had 14 Children Bur. Atchison Cemetery (so. of Mt. Nebo Church) Hamilton Co., Illinois

12-Nancy marr. James Graves 15 Apr. 1847 Knox Co, Tennessee

B-9 Feb. 1820 D-16 Sept. 1895

Had 7 children

Gibbs

8- Jacob Gibbs B - 1776 Orange Co., No. Carolina

D - Will probated Oct. 1852

It is thought that Jacob + wife were probably buried near his parents Nicholas, Sr. + Mary (Efland) Gibbs) at the Perry-Gibbs Cemetery, Corryton, Knox Co., Tenn. as their graves have never been found.

Came to Tennessee w/ his parents + spent the remainder of his life in what is now known as the Gibbs Community. Served in War of 1812 w/ his brother Nicholas, Jr. in the Regt. of Tenn. Vol. Mounted Gunmen, commanded by John Bayless. This family owned the Nicholas Gibbs Sr. log home + land until 1971 when Mrs. Ethel Gibbs Brown sold it to Dale Miller. The Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society did not have sufficient funds to buy it at that time. But the Society did buy it in

man. 1799

Hulldah Bullard Reed (a widow)

B - c.1777 No. Carolina.

D - Will probated May 1856

Bur. w/ husband probably

parents -

1st husband - Watson Reed. They had 2 daughters - Hete N. + Elizabeth

Jacob was appointed their guardian sometime between 1801 + 1809 according to the Anderson Co., Tenn. court records

Children (8)

1- Martha (Patsy) man. Lewis Luttrell Knox Co., Tenn. 11 Feb. 1819

B - 22 Aug. 1800 Church Grove Knox Co., Tennessee

D - 21 Sept. 1871 Bur. Old Little Flat Creek Baptist Christian Cemetery on Perry Rd., Knox Co., Tennessee

Had 9 children

2- Nicholas man. ① Polly Epps Knox Co. Tennessee 15 Dec. 1825

(see next page) ② Elizabeth Parker Knox Co., Tennessee 31 Mar. 1836

"Knox County Tax Lists 1806-1828"

pg.24 (1806) Gibbs, Jacob 150 acres 1 free poll 180 slaves 2 lots

pg.53 (1807) Gibbs, Jacob 150 acres 1 free poll 1 slave 1 lot

Tax List 1827 "Capt. Crawford's Company

No. 13 Company

Gibbs, Jacob 153 acres 1 free poll 50 school land
2 slaves 1 town lot

Census reports

1830 - Knox Co. Tenn. pg. 373 Gibbs, Jacob males 1 10 to 15 1 50 to 60
Females 1 0 to 5 1 15 to 20 1 20 to 30 1 50 to 60

1840 - Knox Co., Tenn Gibbs, Jacob Males 1 - 60 to 70
Females 1 - 5 to 10 1 20 to 30 1 60 to 70

1850 - Knox Co., Tenn pg. 352 Family # 1171 Gibbs, Jacob 73 - N.C.
Huldah 73 - Tenn.
Rebecca 34

another listing for 1850
Gibbs, Jacob 73 - Farmer N.C.
Hulplah 73 Tenn.
Rebecca 34
Daniel Gibbs is son + w/ his wife children → Carroll 27
Martha J. 22
Rubibin 3
Margaret 1

story on how Nicholas
in Jan. 1841 was appointed
superintendent of poor house
paupers

③ Vicey Hamilton 1 Nov. 1837 Grainger Co., Tenn.

Had 6 children w/Polly #1 wife

Had 1 son w/Vicey #3 wife

Nicholas B - 22 Sept. 1802 Knox Co., Tennessee

D - 4 May 1852 Knox Co., Tennessee

Both Nicholas + Polly buried Old Little Flat Creek Baptist Christian Cemetery on Perry Rd., Corryton, Knox Co., Tennessee

Story there in the book - "The French Broad-Holston County: A History of Knox County, Tennessee" by the Knox County Historical Committee, East Tennessee Historical Society, w/Mary U. Rothrock, Editor

3 - Mary marr. Josiah Sawyers 14 Dec. 1820 Knox Co. Tennessee

B - 17 Nov. 1802 D - 17 (21) Aug. 1890 (1870-72)?

Bur. Washington Pike Presbyterian Cemetery

Knox Co., Tennessee Had 12 children

4 - Joseph marr.

B - c. 1805 Church Grove, Knox Co., Tennessee

D - 21 Sept. 1825

5 - Sarah (Sallie?) marr. Robert Lloyd (Loyd) 8 Oct. 1829 Knox Co., Tn.

B - 10 Apr. 1807 (1804) Church Grove, Knox Co., Tenn.

D - 22 Aug. 1882 Had 1 daughter

6 - Pacify Tensey marr. ① Major John Craighead Knox Co., Tennessee
12 Oct. 1826 Knox Co., Tennessee
② Samuel Frazier
Had 9 children

B - 18 Oct. 1909 D - 3 Nov. 1888 Bur. w/Samuel at Wolf Creek Cemetery, Rhea Co., Tennessee

7 - Rebecca marr. Nathan Harris 30 Oct. 1832 Knox Co. Tennessee

B - c. 1800 (or 1815/16)

1850 ensus of Tennessee isted living w/parents

8-John marr. Sarah W. Blaine Knox Co, Tennessee 20 June 1839

B-8 Mar. 1817 Church Grove, Knox Co. Tennessee

D-18(8) Oct. 1897

Known as Whit or Big John

W. F. Gibbs - son of John & Sarah
- clerk of the criminal court for the
Dist. of Knox County. story of him in
"Goodspeeds - "History of Hamilton, Knox,
and Shelby Counties of Tennessee"
published in 1887

1850 Census
Knox Co. Tenn.
Pg. 352 family #1170
Gibbs, John 32 Tenn.
Sarah 29 Tenn.
Aleyh. 10
Susan J. 9
James 7
Robert J. 5
Mary E. 2

Martin

(Sylphenia)
9-Silphenia Gibbs B - Possibly between 1782-1790
Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - After 1830 but before 1850
Tennessee?
Bur. - ?
marr. - 27 Oct. 1803 Knox Co., Tennessee
Jesse Martin
B - 1768 England
D - in Missouri - said to have lived past 90 years of age
Bur. - said Campground Cemetery
Platte Co., Missouri
Parents - According to tradition Jesse was a descendant of English Lords. Tragedy took the lives of his parents leaving him in the custody of a greedy uncle who took his title + estate, kidnapped Jesse + sent him abroad to America on a ship. He was reared in America by a German family in Virginia + when he reached manhood he journeyed to Tennessee when he met + married Silphenia

Children (3)

1- John Luther mar. (Peggy) Margaret Sharp
↗ B - 1812 Tenn. Had 9 children
2 - Sarah mar. Hiram Davis
↗ B - 1815 Tenn. Had 1 dau. who died at 15 yrs of age
3 - Nicholas Gibbs
↗ B - c. 1800-1830 Tenn.
D - is said Nicholas was lost on the Plains
during the Gold Rush days of 1849

Beard or Baird

Nellie)
10 - Sophia Gibbs B - c. 1780-1785 Orange Co., No. Carolina
D - prior 1810

marr.
Napoleon Bonaparte Beard or Baird
Called Boney
B -
D -

Children - maybe had 2 children before Sophia died.

In Goodspeeds' History of Tennessee can be found a N. B. Beard listed as living in Rhea Co. & a prominent lawyer there in the 1850's. If this is the same Beard who is believed to have married Sophia he would of been at least 65 or 70 at that time. Rhea Co. is the same county in which Sophia's sister Barbara Gibbs Frazier lived. There was no Baird or Beard families living in Rhea Co. Tennessee in 1830, but there was a John Beard living in Knox Co., Tennessee.

Gibbs

General
1 - George Washington Gibbs - B - 3 Oct. 1784 Orange County
No. Carolina

D - 5 May 1870 near Union City,
Obion Co, Tennessee

Bur. -

mar. 12 Apr. 1810 Monticello, Wayne Co., Kentucky
Lee Ann (Leanne) Dibrell

B - c. 1810 Kentucky

D - 19 May 1876 Obion Co. Tenn.

parents - Charles + Elizabeth
(Lee) Dibrell

Having
a good education
Became prominent
in law + politics +
fulfilling several
important positions. Was
Governor Carroll's adjutant, organi-
zating the First Bank of Tennessee
at Nashville being the 1st Pres. of the
First Union Bank. He signed the first
$10.00 bill in Nashville in June 21, 1821 w/the
bill in his branch of the family in Chattanooga
In 1838 - was Chancellor
In 1845 - electoral ticket, a whig - stumped for William Harrison
Settled in Nashville, Tennessee; subsequently
moving to what is now Union City, Obion Co.; Tennessee
He founded Union City + laid out the town in 1852 +
giving the land for schools + churches. He sold town lots.
Had been admitted to the Knox Co. Bar in 1806
His name appeared often in the 1806-1811 court
minutes for White County, Tenn. + etc.
names Gibbs + Davis.
appears several times
in connection w/different
legal cases in that
county.

Children (11)

1 - Louisa Anne mar. William J. Brown 28 Sept. 1828 (or 30th)
B - 12 Apr. 1811

2 - Alphonse unmarried Attented Harvard University
B - 3 Jan. 1813 D - 2 Oct. 1834

3 - Quinsey Dibrell mar. Sarah Ann Dorsey
Was a lawyer + a judge
1 Nov. 1838
B - 3 Oct. 1814 Tennessee D - 12 July 1862 Yazoo City, Mississippi
Had 11 children of Yellow Fever

Was Capt.
of his own
company - Confederate
in the Civil War
During the summer
1862, He, his wife +
daug. within 1 month
of each other died
from camp fever
which he had come home with

4 - infant (not named) B - 2 Nov. 1816 D - 2 Dec. 1816

5 - John William B - 4 Jan. 1818 D - 29 June 1818

6 - Franklin B - 27 July 1819 D - 8 Mar. 1820

7 - George W. B - 5 Feb. 1821 D - 5 Sept. 1843

8 - Mary Lee Ann Elizabeth B - 4 July 1823

9 - Adelaide Theresa Antionette B - 8 Oct. 1824

Mentioned in the book "The Raven" by James Houston on pg. 64
The descendants of G. Washington Gibbs was a lawyer, a ________ - - - living during Sam Houston's and Andrew Jackson's time. Gibbs + Houston had a polictical disagreement + a duel seemed likely, but both being Masons, their friends interceded and the duel came off.

Served in the War of 1812 as Capt. of a Co. of Tenn. Militia, 2nd Regt. of Tenn. Vols, commanded by Col. Thos. Benton

Obituaries from Tennessee Newspapers by Jil L. Garrett
Gibbs, General George W., 82, one of the oldest citizens of West Tennessee, died Wednesday at Union City. (Memphis Daily Appeal, 16 May 1870.)

Listed in a story of the first settlers in Obion County about 182 in the book "A History of Tennessee - General History" reproduced by original edition in the library of Mr. John E. Ladson, Jr., Vidalia, Georgia - New Material. Copyright 1979 by Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. w/ Southern Historical Press

Listed in book "Tennessee Cousins" by Ray - says Gen. Geo. W. Gibbs he was a leading lawyer in Sparta in the early days + one of the first settlers. He founded the bank in the town. Afterwards he left Sparta + moved to West Tennessee where he founded Union City

BELL
10 - Martha Catherine (Kate) mar. David Dickerson Bell
9 Apr. 1846
B - 22 (Jan) June 1826   D - 21(3), Feb. 1896
Had 4 children

1870 census Tennessee pg. 215 Gibbs, C.N. 42

1 son - Vaulx - was a physician in Chattanooga, Tenn.
1 son - Charles N. was Vice Pres. of a bank in Chattanooga, Tenn.

11 - (Col.) Charles Nicholas mar. Matilda Tanner Vaulx
5 June 1850
B - 29 Mar. 1828   D - 1920
Had 10 children - was Sec. of State - Tennessee
was 1st attorney of Union City, Tenn.
was 1st Post Master of Union City, Tenn.

13 - William Little Brown mar. Harriet Elizabeth Pierce
B - 28 Feb. 1830   D - 1900 or 1901
was 1st attorney (of brother Charles) of Union City, Tenn.
Had 10 children

- One son was known as Dupsy - don't know which one this is
- also a son named Harvey(?)

"Early East Tennessee Taxpayers"

pg. 85 Gibbs, George 1 free poll

another listing - same book

(1806) Gibbs, George 1 free poll → 8 Capt. Dunlap's Company

#3 - Child of Geo. W. + Lee Ann (Leanne) (Dibrell) Gibbs

Quensey Dibrell + (Hallie) Sarah (Dorsey) Gibbs

↗ known as Judge D. D. Gibbs

had a son - Barnett Gibbs of Dallas

↗ story from book - "Indian Wars and Pioneers of Texas" by John Henry Brown pub. 18 Feb. 1930

L. E. Daniell, Austin, Texas

Barnett was ex-Lieutant Governor of Texas

ex-member of the State Senate

Gibbs

12- Daniel Gibbs B-20 May 1786 Orange Co, No. Carolina
D-6 Jan. 1852 Knox Co., Tennessee
Bur. Gibbs/Berry Cemetery on Emory Rd
Knox Co., Tennessee (Corryton)
marr. - probably in Claiborne Co., East Tennessee
Sallie Sharp (Sarah/Sara)
B-11 Apr. 1790 Virginia
D-12 June 1881- Knox Co. Tennessee
Bur. beside Daniel - Gibbs/Berry Cemetery on Emory Rd., Corryton, Knox Co., Tennessee
Parents - William + Catherine (Graves) Sharp

Filled 2 Terms as a magistrate (was kind of heading history + the news of the day)

Have pictures of their gravesite + headstones

Have copy of the history on Daniel Gibbs from the Jeanette R. Trotter Papers at the McClung Historical Library Collection (Page No. 3)

He took care of his mother for about 24 yrs. after the death of his father (Nicholas Gibbs, Sr.)

Children (12)

1- William Sharp man. Malinda Clapp 5 Jan. 1834
B.-5 Feb. 1808 D-10 Dec. 1862
Had 10 children

#1- William Sharp
1840 census Knox Co. Tn.
Gibbs, William A. 30001-10001
-1850 census Knox Co. Tn. pg. 363 Family #1254
Gibbs, Wm. A.: 40- Farmer- Tenn. Malinda 33 Tn.
Russell 14, Linville 13, Carroll 12, Nancy J. 10,
Phereby 6, Henry C. 1
-1860 census Knox Co. Tn. Dwelling #174 Family #140
Gibbs, W. A. 50-m, Malinda 41 F, Carlisle (?) 25 m,
Linville 23 m, Carlie 21 m, Nancy 20 F, Ferbery
16, Henry 12 m, Vena 7, Lafayet 2

Donate land to build Walnut Grove School in 1855-56

also gave land to build the Rocky Dale Methodist Episcopal Church + Cemetery

2- George Washington man. Elizabeth (Betsy) Bayless
9 Oct. 1831
B- C. 1811 Tennessee D- in Missouri Had 10 children

-1840 census Knox Co. Tn.
Gibbs, Geo. W.
10001-12001
-1850 census Knox Co., Tn. pg. 356 Family #1207
Gibbs, Geo. W. 39 Farmer Tenn.
Elizabeth 37 Tenn
Lucinda 18, Sarah 16
Louisa 14 Isaac 12
Martha 10, Susan
5 + Libby 2

3- Carroll J. man. Martha Jane Owens 23 Dec. 1845
B- 10 Jan. 1822 D-6 Nov. 1909 Had 8 children

-1850 census Knox Co.
Tenn. pg. 352 Family #172
Gibbs, Carroll 27 Tenn
Martha J. 22
Rubella 3
Margaret 1

-1870 Census
Vol. 1 A-Z Knox Co. Tn.
pg. 136 Carroll Gibbs 47

4- John William man. Nancy Jane Murray 13 Oct. 1848
B-6 Apr. 1827 D-6 Oct. 1891. Missouri Had 6 children

"Knox County Tax Lists 1806-1828"
Tax List 1827 - Capt. Crawford's Company
No. 13 Company
Gibbs, Daniel 275 acres 50 school land 1 free poll
2 slaves 1 town lot

Census reports -
1830 - Knox Co., Tennessee pg. 373
Gibbs, Daniel

males					
0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	40-50
1	1	1	1	1	1

females			
5-10	15-20	40-50	80-90
2	2	1	1

1850 - Knox Co., Tennessee pg. 352 Family # 1173
Gibbs, David (Daniel?) 64 - Farmer N.C.
Sarah 60 - Va.
Rufus N. 21 - Tenn.
John - 23
Nancy J. - 20
Martha C. - 15

5 - Rufus M. marr. (Elsie) Aloyd L. Gibbs 19 May 1858
↗ B - 26 June 1829 Tennessee D - 25 June 1905
Had 3 children

6 - Nicholas III - no record of birthdate - was 10th child
of family died at 13 years of age

7 - Lucinda marr. Nicholas N. Clapp 29 Dec. 1839
↗ B - 12 Dec. 1812 D - 28 Nov. 1871 Had 8 children

8 - Elizabeth marr. Samuel Johnson 31 Jan. 1833 Knox Co. Tenn
↗ B - c. 1815 Had 6 children

9 - Louisa marr. James M. Roach 1 Jan. 1846
↗ B - 6 Oct. 1820 D - 14 Feb. 1919 Had 6 children

3 different stories on this book from family of "Nicholas Gibbs & his descendants"

10 - Caroline Matiela marr. Elvin William Roberts
13 Dec. 1847
↗ B - 19 Dec. 1826 D - 27 Mar. 1907 Had 5 children

11 - Martha Caroline marr. Franklin R. Dunsmore
↗ youngest
B - 3 Feb. 1835 D - 23 Aug. 1928 Had 7 children

12 - Mary - 11th child in family - No birth record - Died in infancy

Gibbs

13 (Capt.) Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. B - c. 1777 Orange Co, No. Carolina
D - 14 Mar. 1814 - At the battle of
Tohopka (Horseshoe Bend) Alabama
Bur. - Alabama
marr. - 12 Dec. 1809 Knox Co, Tennessee
Rachail (or Rebecca) Doyle
B - Between 1880-1890

Children (2)

1- John H. Gibbs marr. Susan McDaniel 28 June 1831 Knox Co, Tennessee
B - c. 1811 Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee
D - probably Madison Co., Arkansas
Had 8 children

2 - William Daniel marr. ① Elizabeth Jane Johnson
Had 4 children 20 Nov. 1832
Had 5 children ② Martha Harris
B - 25 Apr. 1812 - Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee

Gibbs

14- Barbara Gibbs B-18 April 1789 Orange Co., No Carolin

D-

Bur. DeVault Cemetery in Frazier Bend
Rhea Co., Tennessee

marr. 1 May 1806 Knox Co., Tennessee

Beriah Frazier a young widower w/2 sm. children 1st marr. to Ann Rees 6 Dec. 1795
B. 4 May 1776
Bur.-DeVault Cemetery

Lived in
Knox Co. Tenn.
until 1818. Then
moved to Rhea Co., Tn.
+ settled on a farm along
the Tennessee River in a
area now known as Frazier's Bend
The elementary school in that area
is also known as Frazier's. The 500 acre farm
was located abt. 8 miles east of the present city
of Dayton + about the same distance south of the
hamlet of Washington, then the county seat of Rhea Co.

Children (11)

1- George Washington never married
B-3 Mar. 1807 D-5 Sept. 1830

2- Rebecca marr. Thomas Antipass Moore 20 Mar. 182
B-10 Dec. 1808 D-6 Feb. 1883 Had 12 children

3 Paulina marr. Richard R. Gist 20 Apr. 1830
B-30 Nov. 1810 D-Before 1858 Had 5 children

4 Dr. Nicholas marr. Hannah Menerva McKamy (McCamy)
4 May. 1841
B-28 Aug. 1812 D-18 May 1850 Had 2 daughte

5- Ann marr. Valentine Allen III 24 Dec. 1835
B-21 Nov. 1814 D-15 Oct. 1895 Had 8 children

6- Sarah Jane marr. ① Jacob Harvey Love 27 Nov. 1837
Adopted 1 boy
② Joseph T. Parks 22 June 1852
no children
B-10 Jan. 1817 D-1886

7- J. Emily marr. Hercules Whaley 18 July 1850
B- 1819 D-28 Nov. 1852

"Early East Tennessee Taxpayers"

2. Captain Bishops Company (1806)

Frazier, Samuel #471

Son of Samuel Frazier, married 1st Ann Rees,
2nd Barbara Gibbs, daughter of Nicholas Gibbs
Removed to Rhea County, Tennessee
1757- Dec. 28, 1843 Revolutionary soldier of
Knoxville, Register Jan. 10, 17, 1844

Frazier, Beriah 471 acres 1 freepoll 2 slaves.

8-Abner White   marr. Mary J. Craighead 2 Sept. 1858
B-11 Oct. 1821   D-15 June 1893   Had 2 children
served in the Mexican War

Unmarried
9-Mariah Louisa. B-26 Sept. 1824   D-30 Nov. 1893

10-Barbara Sophia   marr. John L. Ramsey 11 Nov. 1848
B-7 Mar. 1826   D-20 Dec. 1857   Had 3 children

11-Stuart, Jr.   marr. Louisa Ella Lillard 1 Sept. 1858
B-12 Oct. 1832   D-1872   Had 2 children who died young

Peter Efland (Eveland-
Born - 1718 - New Jersey (Probably Hunterdon Co.)
Died - Will dated 4 Jan. 1793 - Probated 3 May 1793
Parents - David Eveland + Mary
married - probably in New Jersey
Catherine
Born -
Died -
Parents

Children ⑦
1- David B - c.1751 D - c.9-4-1837 - last service payment
Efland Buried - Cashett Cemetery, Parke Co., Indiana
On 27 Aug. 1833 he was living in Sugar Creek Township, Parke Co., Indiana. He applied for a pension for his Revolutionary War Service (S32 239 N.C.). He stated he was 82 years old. marr. -
Had 1 daughter - Catherine marr. Isaiah Payne
9 Mar. 1819
2- John B - 16 Feb. 1762 Orange Co., No. Carolina
Efland D - 22 Oct. 1844 Bur. Stoners Church Yard, No. Carolina
Revolutionary War Ser. Pension Record - S6814 N.C.
He substituted for 2 of his brothers-in-law: John Sharp + Boston Graves
8 children marr. Margaret May B - 28 Mar. 1762 - D - 22 July 1841
Bur. Stoners Church Yard, No. Carolina

Have a printed photo copy from book "Nicholas Gibbs + His
Descendants 17   -1977" a copy of Peter's Will

- Barbara B-19 May 1785
- John B-28 Sept. 1790 D-16 Oct. 1870
  man. Sarah
- Sarah B-15 Dec. 1792
- Daniel B-5 Jan 1795
- Peter B-5 Apr. 1797
- Margaret B-13 Aug. 1799
- Mary B-14 Mar. 1802
- Milly B-10 Aug. 1804

Gibbs 3 - Mary Ifland man. Nicholas Gibbs, Sr.

Nance 4 - Elizabeth man. Nance

Graves 5 - Sarah D-28 Dec. 1842

man. June 1769 Orange Co., No. Carolina
Sebastian (Boston) Graves
B-1 Oct. 1747 Berks Co., Pennsylvania
D-1 Apr. 1840 Knox Co., Tennessee
Revolutionary War Pension No. R4213
Served in the Continental Army in No. Carolina

9 children
- Daniel D-7 Oct. 1838 Knox Co., Tenn. man. Sophia Clapp
- John B-c. 1780 D-10 Mar 1867 man. Mary Grout
- Peter B-15 Sept. 1783 Va. Man. 4 Apr. 1806 Knox Co. Tenn. to Jane Milton
- George B-c. 1785 No. Carolina man. Ann Rutherford
- Henry B-21 May 1788 man. 1 Sept. 1814 Betsy Ann Hills
- David man. 14 Sept. 1817 Knox Co. Tenn. Mary Holloway

-Catherine mar. William Sharp
-Elizabeth mar. 22 Apr. 1793 Montgomery Co, Va.
David Clapp
-Mary mar. 14 Jan. 1801 Knox Co, Tenn. Geo. Tout
Sharp
6-Phyllis D-Between 8 Dec. 1841 (date she made affidavit that her sister Sarah was a widow of Boston Graves + 20 Mar. 1846 (date of letter written by Wm. McAdoo of Clinton, Tenn. which he states that aunts Sharp + Graves are deceased.
mar.-Phyllis was probably single in 1769, as she stated she rode from her father's house (1841 affidavit) in company w/ Boston Graves + Sarah Efland + then returned w/ them to her father. She attended their wedding.
-John Sharp After will was written on 2 Jan. 1830 + before 13 May 1830 (Date executor sold John's personal property
Have copy of will from Book Nicholas Gibbs & His Descendants
Children (7)
-Mary B-1780 No. Carolina mar. 29 June 1797 in Montgomery Co. Virginia to Joseph Ridenour
-William mar. 22 Nov. 1798 in Montgomery Co, Virginia to Elizabeth Williams
-George B-c. 1780-1790
-Nicholas B-c. 1790-1800
-John B-1788-Virginia D-Between 18 Mar. 1853 + 18 Aug. 1856
mar.-prior to 1811 -Abbey

- David B-1789 Virginia marr. Anna
- Sarah B-c.1795 Virginia D-23 Mar. 1879
  marr. 1820 in Anderson Co., Tenn. John Harmon

Noe 7- Catherine marr. John Noe

Carpenter
Brick Mason
Salesman

④ Charles M. Gibbs
Born - Feb. 1870 - South Township, Dade Co., Missouri
Died - 28 Apr. 1925 - Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas
by a self inflicted 28 caliber pistol
Had worked as a brickmason + fell from a scaffold + his leg had to be amputated. After this he drank a lot, his wife left him + his children did not speak kindly of him.
Buried - 29 Apr. 1925 - Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens Co., Oklahoma (beside his parents w/no headstone)
Parents - James C. + Sarah L. (Dixon) Gibbs

Mattie Peeler married 18 Dec. 1895 Hamilton, Hamilton Co. Texas
Born - 15 Aug. 1874 - Hamilton, Hamilton Co. Texas
Died - 4 May 1933 - Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas
Buried 6 May 1933 - Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas
Parents - S. A. + Sarah Ann (Morris) Peeler

Children

Salesman → ③ Frank B. (Bo) Born - 25 May 1898 Hamilton, Hamilton Co. Texas
Died - Mar. 1979 - at Glen Rose, Somervell Co. Texas
Marr. - Esther Campson 1 Jan. ? in Ft. Worth, Texas
① Charles Arthur Born about 1896 - Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas
Died - Oct. 1943 at Wake Island, Pacific
Buried - Honolulu Nat'l Memorial Cemetery
Honolulu, Hawaii (Was in the Navy)

Fort Worth, Texas (Tarrant Co.)
Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton Co.)
Glen Rose, Texas (Somervell Co.)

Have marriage licence
Have death certificate for Charlie
Have newspaper clipping of death/suicide

Places to check for
whereabouts of
John H. + Callie A.
Gibbs
Comanche County
Coleman
Dallas

① John H. Gibbs
Born - 29 Jan. 1864 - South Township, Dade Co., Missouri
Died - at about 56 yrs. of age c. 1920
parents - James C. + Sarah Lorene (Hixon) Gibbs

married 3- -1886
Callie A. Parsons
Born - c. 1869 - Texas
Died -
Parents

Children -	Born.	
1 - Wallace C.	c. 1888	Texas
2 - William F -	c. 1890	
3 - Ray H.	c. 1891	
4 - Harvey	c. 1891	
5 - Georgia	c. 1894	
6 - August (male)	c. 1897	
7 - Maudie	c. 1899	
8 - May	c. 1901	
9 - Paul	c. 1903	
10 - Ruby	c. 1906	

Had total of 14 children
Lived in Regan County, Texas in 1910 census
Precinct #1

(2) James Frank Gibbs
Born - 1866 or 1868 South Township
Dade County, Missouri
Died - 29 July 1883
Parents - James C. + Sarah L. (Hixon) Gibbs

married - Beulah in Gatesville, Texas

(1&2) Ernest - Born Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas
Died - as a infant - Buried at Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas

④ (Jim) Rubert Peeler - Born - 17 May 1902 - Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas
Died - 20 July 19? at North Hollywood Los Angeles Co., California
married - Sally

Mrs. John A. Hill
1608 Woodhead
Houston, Texas 77019

⑤ Ruby Lee Born - 1 Oct. 1904 Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas
Died -
Married - 1 Jan. 1928 - John A. Hill

⑥ Barney Born - 23 Nov. 1906 Glen Rose, Somervell Co., Texas
Died - 6 Aug. 1969 " " " "
married - Lula B. Meran on 14 Dec. 1951 at Clark Co., Nevada
Later divorced - maybe Clark Co., Nevada

Tailor
U. A. Army
air Corp.

Descendants of Nickolas Gibbs

First Generation

---

1. Nicholas Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. Nicholas Gibbs was born on 29 Sep 1733 in Village Of Wallruth, Krumbach, Baden, Germany and died about 1817 about age 84.

+ 3 M ii. Peter Gibbs died in Germany.

+ 4 M iii. Abraham Gibbs .

+ 5 F iv. Mary Gibbs .

+ 6 F v. Catherine Gibbs .

Second Generation

---

2. Nicholas Gibbs was born on 29 Sep 1733 in Village Of Wallruth, Krumbach, Baden, Germany and died about 1817 about age 84.

General Notes: It is believed that the forefathers of Nicholas Gibbs, because of religious and political reasons, migrated from England, their mother country, about the time of the execution of Charles I in 1649 and the reign of Oliver Cromwell. They sought refuge along the Rhine River in Germany and it was in the village of Wallruth, near the town of Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, that Nicholas was born on September 29, 1733.

In the original Gibbs family there were three brothers, Peter, Abraham, and Nicholas, and two sisters, Mary and Catherine. Abraham and Nicholas came from Germany to America, Nicholas coming to America in 1747 and Abraham sometime prior to that time. Peter died in Germany before Nicholas left for America. Abraham settled in the town of Fredericktown, Maryland and his descendants were residents of Baltimore, Maryland in 1846. Nicholas, named for his father (Nicholas of Germany), became offended with his father in some way and left home for America at the age of 14 years (1747). He left home with 30 guineas ($150.00 in American money), which the captain of the ship told him was just half enough to pay for his fare across the ocean, so Nicholas sold his time to pay for the other half.
After working his time out for the other half of his fare, he joined the English army and served five years in the French and Indian War. While he was a soldier his brother, Abraham, heard of him and sought an appointment with him. Nicholas had no recollection of ever having seen his brother, so he applied the criterion his mother had given him by which to identify Abraham, should ever they meet, which was a spot or scar on Abraham's head. Finding the spot on Abraham's head, he at once claimed him as his brother. After serving his tour of five years, Nicholas went to Frederickstown, Maryland to live with his brother, Abraham. However his brother's wife and he did not harmonize, so Nicholas went to North Carolina and settled in Orange County, where he married Miss Mary Ephland and where part of his family was grown and some married before he came to East Tennessee to settle 12 miles northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee, near House Mountain.
Nicholas sold his property in Orange County, North Carolina on October 12, 1791 to Obed Green. His daughter, Catherine, married John Holmes on October 17, 1791 and it is believed that shortly after her marriage he and his large family moved to East Tennessee and settled in what is now Knox County. His old home is still standing near Harbison's Cross Roads (1952). Acccording to Tennessee records, Nicholas bought 450 acres of land in Hawkins County on March 6, 1792, for 200 pounds,

"including Beaver Dam Fork on Beaver Creek." This section of Hawkins County later became part of Knox County, when on June 11, 1792, Governor Blount issued an ordinance defining the lines of Greene and Hawkins Counties and laying off two new counties, Knox and Jefferson.

On July 18, 1792,[1] the first court in Knox County was held by James White. On April 25, 1796, the first County Court was begun under the State Constitution, at which time Nicholas Gibbs was one of the Justices of Peace commissioned by the Governor. On April 25, 1796, Nicholas Gibbs was given a grant of 100 acres on Beaver Dam Creek (Knox County) for "services in the Continental Line" (Land Grant Records, Raleigh, North Carolina, Book 88, Page 193, Grant 257, dated March 7, 1796). This grant is also recorded in Knox County, Tennessee, Book B, No. 2, Registrar's Office, and his name appears on the Knox County roll of Revolutionary War soldiers as having participated in the Battle of King's Mountain.[2] Both Nicholas Gibbs and his wife are buried in an old cemetery located on Emery Road, near Harbison's Cross Roads, North Knoxville, Tennessee. In 1915 stones were erected on the graves by some of his descendants.

Judging from the Knox County Court records, Nicholas Gibbs took an active part in civic affairs until his death, which presumably was in 1817, as his will, dated May 19, 1810, was probated in the July 1817 Sessions Book 2, Page 343, Knox County, Tennessee. This will lists all of his children as follows: seven daughters, Mary, Sarah, Catherine, Silphenia, Elizabeth, "Sophie's heirs", and Barbara; sons, John, David, Jacob, George, Nicholas, and Daniel. At the death of his wife any remaining estate, land excepted, was to be divided as follows: one dollar each to his sons and all remaining estate to be divided equally among his seven daughters. His sons, John and Nicholas, were appointed executors and witnesses were sons, Jacob Gibbs and Daniel Gibbs. John Gibbs, oldest son of Nicholas Gibbs, was born about 1780 and died August 13, 1840. He was buried in Gibbs graveyard in Andersonville, Tennessee, and the grave marked by a rock with his name written on it. On August 8, 1797 he married Ann Howard, born about 1777 in Virginia. They had the following children:[3]

John Gibbs was a Justice of the Peace in Knox County, Tennessee, in 1802,[1] later moving to Anderson County, Tennessee. The following notice of his death was abstracted from a file of East Tennessee newspaper [sic] 1791-1865:
"John Gibbs, Esq. departed this life in Anderson County, Tennessee after a protracted illness of 50 days. His disease was apoplexy. He died at 7 o'clock in the morning, on the 13th day of August (1840), in the 71st year of his age. For more than 30 years he filled the office of Justice of the Peace, was Entry Taker, etc., and once represented this county in the State Legislature. He was a man of strict urbanity of manner, honest and respected, a kind father, indulgent master, good neighbor and strict friend, lived respected and died lamented."
John Gibbs, in 1821, owned 1091 acres on the Clinch River, where the present city of Norris, Norris Dam and Lake now is in Anderson County, Tennessee. He sold this farm to Jacob Weaver, who deeded it to his daughter and she, in turn, deeded it to her son. He deeded it to his son, who deeded it to Mrs. Seetha Longmire. For five generations the farm remained in the family of Jacob Weaver. Mrs. Seetha Longmire was 73-years-old when the U.S. Government bought her land to build Norris Dam. Mrs. Longmire had spent all her life up to this date, except one year, on this farm. She moved with her son, Austin Longmire, to Maryville, Tennessee, in 1934 and died in January, 1941, at Maryville, Tennessee.
John and Captain Nicholas were brothers, both soldiers in the War of 1812. Captain Nicholas was killed in the Battle of the Horse Shoe, 55 miles south of Fort Strother, in Alabama, on March 28, 1814, leaving a wife, whose maiden name was Rachel Doyle, and two sons, William Daniel and John.

---

[1] Goodspeed's History of Knox County, Tennessee, page 810.
[2] North Carolina's Soldiers in the Revolution.
[3] From the records of Mrs. Ada Morrows Reeves of Nashville, Tennessee.
[1972 - Original] Editor's Note: This Gibbs Family History is copied from the records of Miss Lucky Gibbs, 4500 Washington Pike, Knoxville, Tennessee, who had in her possession the original copy.]

Source: Gibbs Family History by Curtis P. Irwin Sr (circa 1952) from the first issue of the Gibbs Magazine, published by the Nicholas Gibbs Hisorical Society.
Source: Carol Smilli

Nicholas married **Mary Efland**. Mary was born in 1745 and died in 1833 at age 88.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7 F i. Elizabeth Gibbs was born in 1765, died after 1860, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Lost Creek, Union County, Tennessee.

+ 8 F ii. Mary Gibbs was born in 1766, died on 18 Aug 1837 at age 71, and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 9 F iii. Sarah Gibbs "Sally" was born about 1767 and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

+ 10 M iv. John H Gibbs was born in 1769 in North Carolina, died on 13 Aug 1840 at age 71, and was buried near Mouth Of Hinds" Creek, Anderson County, Tennessee.

+ 11 F v. Catherine Gibbs was born on 17 Jan 1771 in North Carolina, died on 18 Jan 1857 at age 86, and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 12 M vi. Nicholas Gibbs Jr was born in 1772 in Orange County, North Carolina, died on 27 Mar 1814 in Battle Of The Horseshoe Bend, Tallapoosa County, Alabama at age 42, and was buried in Buried Fort Williams Military Memorial Park, Feyetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

+ 13 M vii. David Gibbs was born on 18 Apr 1774 in North Carolina, died on 5 Jun 1847 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee at age 73, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 14 M viii. Jacob Gibbs was born in 1776, died on 28 Aug 1862 at age 86, and was buried in Gibbs Family Graveyard Near Harbinson's Crossroad, Knox Couinty, Tennessee.

+ 15 F ix. Barbara Gibbs was born on 18 Apr 1789, died on 8 Jul 1866 at age 77, and was buried in Rhea County, Tennessee.

+ 16 F x. Sylphenia Gibbs "Silphenia" "

+ 17 M xi. George Washington Gibbs was born from 3 Oct 1786 to 1787, died on 3 May 1870 at age 83, and was buried in Union City, Tennessee.

+ 18 M xii. Daniel Gibbs was born on 20 May 1786 in North Carolina and died on 6 Jan 1862 at age 75.

+ 19 F xiii. Sophia Gibbs was born in North Carolina and died before 1810.

3. Peter Gibbs died in Germany.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History by Curtis P. Irwin Sr (circa 1952) from the first issue of the Gibbs Magazine, published by the Nicholas Gibbs Hisorical Society.

4. Abraham Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History by Curtis P. Irwin Sr (circa 1952) from the first issue of the Gibbs Magazine, published by the Nicholas Gibbs Hisorical Society.

5. Mary Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History by Curtis P. Irwin Sr (circa 1952) from the first issue of the Gibbs Magazine, published by the Nicholas Gibbs Hisorical Society.

6. Catherine Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History by Curtis P. Irwin Sr (circa 1952) from the first issue of the Gibbs Magazine, published by the Nicholas Gibbs Hisorical Society.

Catherine married **Peter Efland,** son of **David Eveland** and **Anna Marie Cludin,** about 1738 in Orange County, North Carolina. Peter was born about 1718 in Orange County, North Carolina and died about 1793 in St Asaph's Dist., Orange County, North Carolina about age 75.

General Notes: Peter b. 1718 (most probably the Peter who disappears from the records of Hunterdon County, N .J. about the time Peter Eveland appears on the tax rolls of Orange County, N.C. and who was released from paying a poll tax in 1784, being 60 or 65 years of age) If 65, that would place his birth in 1719, the approximate date given by family records. Peter (Eveland) Efland, born 1718-19; named second son in will of David Eveland of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County , N.J. Peter Efland died in St. Asaph's District of Orange County, N.C. in 1793. Married Catherine________ probably in New Jersey. Settled in

North Carolina probably shortly after 1755.

PETER EFLAND'S WILL 4 January 1793

In the name of God Amen I Peter EFLAND of the County of Orange in the Sate of North Carolina, being weak in body and under _____anding do make this my Last will and Testament First of all I recommend my Sole into the hands of Almighty God that gave it to me hoping through the merits of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to receive Full pardon for all my sins, and as for my Body I Commit it to the Earth to be Decently buried at the discretion of my Executors herein after mentioned and as for what worldly Goods it hath pleased God to bestow on me I give devise and dispose of in the following manner and form

Item I give and bequeath to Catharina EFLAND my Dearly beloved Wife Twenty five pounds One Cove One bed bed stead and Furniture my Will and Desire is that it be the bed that we Lie on One Large skillet One Iron pot Rack also What She pleases to Take out of Orchard and from the Cows and out of the garden, and further is is my Will and Desire that she shall have all that she Brought with her to me , and it is also my Will and Desire that she keep all that I have given her During her Natural Life and to Dispose of them at her Discretion as she thinks Proper, and Further my will and Desire is that What Ever is Laid in for our years provision and Clothing be my Wifes and that None of it be Taken from her

Item I give to my son David EFLAND Five Shillings Sterling it being all that Ever I intend he shall have of my Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son John EFLAND Catharina NOE Mary GIBS Elizabeth HANIE Sarah GRAVES and Philis SHARP an Equal Shear Each of them of all that part of my Estate which is not already given

Item I do hereby Appoint my Friends John ALLBRIGHT and Obed GREEN my hole and _________ Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all Other wills by me here to fore made and do acknowledge this and this Only to be my Last will and Testament in Witness Where of I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the 4 Day of January 1793

Signed Sealed acknowledged
and Pronounced by me to be his
my Last will and Testament Peter x Efland Seal
In the presence of mark
John BULLOCK ______
James HOLMES

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 4 Jan 1793, Orange County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 20 M i. David Efland was born in 1739.

+ 21 M ii. John Efland was born in 1741 and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 22 F iii. Mary Efland was born about 1745 in Alamance County, North Carolina and died about 1833 in Knox County, Tennessee about age 88.

+ 23 F iv. Elizabeth Efland was born about 1747.

+ 24 F v. Phyllis Efland was born between 1751 and 1755 and died about 1841.

+ 25 F vi. Sarah Efland "Sary" was born on 1 Oct 1752 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, died on 28 Dec 1843 in Powell's

Valley, Claiborne County, Tennessee at age 91, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 26 M vii. John Efland was born about 1753.

+ 27 F viii. Catherine Efland was born in 1773.

Third Generation

SNODDERLY
ELIZABETH GIBBS
1765-1860

7. Elizabeth Gibbs was born in 1765, died after 1860, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Lost Creek, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.

SNODDERLY
ELIZABETH GIBBS
1765-1860

Elizabeth married **John Snodderly**. John was born in 1760 in Orange County, North Carolina, died on 5 Dec 1835 in Campbell County, Tennessee at age 75, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Lost Creek, Union County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 28 M i. George Snodderly was born on 17 Sep 1787.

+ 29 F ii. Elizabeth Snodderly was born in 1791 and died in 1868 at age 77.

+ 30 F iii. Sarah Snodderly was born in 1791.

+ 31 F iv. Mary Snodderly .

+ 32 F v. Phoebe Snodderly was born in 1800.

+ 33 F vi. Hildah Snodderly .

+ 34 M vii. John Snodderly .

+ 35 M viii. Nicholas Snodderly was born in 1805.

+ 36 M ix. Jacob Snodderly .

+ 37 M x. Henry Snodderly .

8. Mary Gibbs was born in 1766, died on 18 Aug 1837 at age 71, and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **Henry Albright,** son of **Jacob Albright** and **Sophia Catherine Welder,** about 1784. Henry was born on 4 May 1759 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Jun 1840 in Orange County, North Carolina at age 81, and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Stoners Church Records, Alamance County, North Carolina

Children from this marriage were:

+ 38 M i. Jacob Albright .

+ 39 M ii. Joseph Albright .

+ 40 F iii. Catherine Albright was born in 1786.

+ 41 M iv. Nicholas Albright was born in 1789.

+ 42 F v. Elizabeth Albright was born on 10 Oct 1792.

+ 43 F vi. Mary Albright was born in 1806.

9. Sarah Gibbs "Sally" was born about 1767 and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Noted events in her life were:

- AKA: "Polly."

Sarah married **Caswell Conrad Sharp,** son of **Heinrich Honas Sharp "Henry"** and **Barbara Graves,** about 1786 in North Carolina. Caswell was born in 1767 in Orange County, North Carolina, died on 11 Dec 1826 in Campbell County, Tennessee at age 59, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: His name might have been Caswell Conrad Sharp or Conrad Caswell Sharp

Conrad Sharp is listed on tax list for Grainger county, Tennessee, 1799. Source of burial information: Lost Creek Cemetery Records, Union County Tennessee as submitted by Liz Wendelken (lizard@usit.net) Conrad Sharp was a farmer. He may have been a member of the German Reform Church. Some of his children were Primitive Baptists, and one son, Jacob, was a Methodist minister.

Noted events in his life were:

- Probate: 11 Dec 1826, Campbell County, Tennessee.

- Will: 20 Oct 1826, Campbell County, Tennessee.

- Tax List: 11 Mar 1788, Montgomery County, Virginia.

- Tax List: 14 May 1789, Montgomery County, Virginia.

- Tax List: 1802, Anderson County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 M i. John Sharp died on 8 May 1866 in Platte County, Missouri.

+ 45 M ii. Henry Sharp was born in 1790 and died Jul 1854 or Aug 1854 at age 64.

+ 46 F iii. Elizabeth Sharp was born in 1794 in "Betsy" and died on 24 Jul 1851 at age 57.

+ 47 M iv. Nicholas Sharp was born about 1795.

+ 48 F v. Philopena Sharp was born in 1800.

+ 49 F vi. Mary Sharp "Polly" was born on 17 Dec 1802 and died on 24 Jun 1876 at age 73.

+ 50 M vii. Isaac Sharp was born on 18 Feb 1805, died on 14 Dec 1876 at age 71, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

+ 51 M viii. Jacob Sharp was born about Aug 1807 in Campbell County, Tennessee and died in 1884 about age 77.

+ 52 F ix. Sarah Sharp "Aka Sally" was born about 1810 and died on 15 Feb 1888 about age 78.

+ 53 M x. William Sharp was born on 21 Aug 1813 and died about 1898 about age 85.

10. John H Gibbs was born in 1769 in North Carolina, died on 13 Aug 1840 at age 71, and was buried near Mouth Of Hinds" Creek, Anderson County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Judging from the Knox County Court records, Nicholas Gibbs took an active part in civic affairs until his death, which presumably was in 1817, as his will, dated May 19, 1810, was probated in the July 1817 Sessions Book 2, Page 343, Knox County, Tennessee. This will lists all of his children as follows: seven daughters, Mary, Sarah, Catherine, Silphenia, Elizabeth, "Sophie's heirs", and Barbara; sons, John, David, Jacob, George, Nicholas, and Daniel. At the death of his wife any remaining estate, land excepted, was to be divided as follows: one dollar each to his sons and all remaining estate to be divided equally among his seven daughters. His sons, John and Nicholas, were appointed executors and witnesses were sons, Jacob Gibbs and Daniel Gibbs. John Gibbs, oldest son of Nicholas Gibbs, was born about 1780 and died August 13, 1840. He was buried in Gibbs graveyard in Andersonville, Tennessee, and the grave marked by a rock with his name written on it. On August 8, 1797 he married Ann Howard, born about 1777 in Virginia. They had the following children?

1. Mary Ann, b. May 16, 1796 (family Bible); m. on August 10, 1815, John McAdoo III, b. June 21, 1790. Their children were:

a. Malinda Emeline, b. August 3, 1816; m. October 10, 1861, Robert Morrow

b. Elizabeth Ann, b. October 8, 1818; d. October 31, 1818

c. William Gibbs, b. April 4, 1820; m. (1) 1849 to Anna C. Horsley; (2) to Mrs. Mary Faith Floyd McDonald on Sept. 23, 1857, widow of Randolph C. McDonald ,

d. Ann Howard, b. November 1, 1822

e. John D., b. April 4, 1825

f. Elbert H., b. September 1827

g. Mary J., b. April 20, 1834

h. Martha Louise, b. April 17, 1837/

2. Jennie, m. Neal '

3. Elizabeth, m. John Whitson

4. Malinda, m. Thomas Ingram

5. William Howard, b. about 1808; m. Nancy Taylor

John Gibbs was a Justice of the Peace in Knox County, Tennessee, in 1802,' later moving to Anderson County, Tennessee. The following notice of his death was abstracted from a file of East Tennessee newspaper [sic] 1791-1865:

"John Gibbs, Esq. departed this life in Anderson County, Tennessee after a protracted illness of 50 days. His disease was apoplexy. He died at 7 o'clock in the morning, on the 13th day of August (1840), in the 71st year of his age. For more than 30 years he filled the offce of Justice of the Peace, was Entry Taker, etc., and once represented this county in the State Legislature. He was a man of strict urbanity of manner, honest and respected, a kind father, indulgent master, good neighbor and strict friend, lived respected and died lamented."

John Gibbs, in 1821, owned 1091 acres on the Clinch River, where the present city of Norris, Norris Dam and Lake now is in Anderson County, Tennessee. He sold this farm to Jacob Weaver, who deeded it to his daughter and she, in turn, deeded it to her son. He deeded it to his son, who deeded it to Mrs. Seetha Longmire. For five generations the farm remained in the family of Jacob Weaver. Mrs. Seetha Longmire was 73-years-old when the U.S. Government bought her land to build Norris Dam. Mrs. Longmire had spent all her life up to this date, except one year, on this farm. She moved with her son, Austin Longmire, to Maryville, Tennessee, in 1934 and died in January, 1941, at Maryville, Tennessee.

John and Captain Nicholas were brothers, both soldiers in the War of 1812. Captain Nicholas was killed in the Battle of the Horse Shoe, 55 miles south of Fort Strother, in Alabama, on March 28, 1814, leaving a wife, whose maiden name was Rachel Doyle, and two sons, William Daniel and John.

Source: Gibbs Family History by Curtis P. Irwin, 1962

Source: Union County Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee. Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society
Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

John married **Mary Ann Howard** on 8 Aug 1797 in Knox County, Tennessee. Mary was born in 1777 in Virginia.

General Notes: Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

Children from this marriage were:

+ 54 F i. Mary Ann Gibbs was born on 16 May 1798.

+ 55 F ii. Jane Gibbs "Jenny" "

+ 56 F iii. Elizabeth Gibbs .

+ 57 F iv. Malinda Emeline Gibbs was born on 13 Jun 1805 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 6 Nov 1875 at age 70, and was buried in Johnson County, Missouri.

+ 58 M v. William Howard Gibbs was born about 1808 and was buried in Gibbs Cemetery, Andersonville, Tennessee.

11. Catherine Gibbs was born on 17 Jan 1771 in North Carolina, died on 18 Jan 1857 at age 86, and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Catherine married **John Holmes** on 17 Oct 1791.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 59 F i. Mary Holmes was born in 1793.

+ 60 F ii. Hannah Holmes was born in 1794.

+ 61 F iii. Sarah Holmes was born in 1797.

+ 62 M iv. William Holmes was born in 1799.

+ 63 M v. Henry Holmes was born in 1804.

+ 64 F vi. Ann Holmes was born in 1806.

+ 65 M vii. Joseph Holmes was born in 1808.

+ 66 M viii. Nicholas Holmes was born in 1810.

+ 67 F ix. Jane Holmes was born in 1812.

12. Nicholas Gibbs Jr was born in 1772 in Orange County, North Carolina, died on 27 Mar 1814 in Battle Of The Horseshoe Bend, Tallapoosa County, Alabama at age 42, and was buried in Buried Fort Williams Military Memorial Park, Feyetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

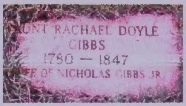
General Notes: Nicholas Gibbs Jr was a captain and fell in the Battle at Horseshoe Bend, Alabama, (War of 1812) supposedly buried there. Source: Union County Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

In March, 1814, General Andrew Jackson mobilized the Tennessee Militia, made up of Volunteers from the East and West Tennessee Militia and the Thirty-Ninth U.S. Infantry for a full-scale campaign against the Red Sticks (the Upper Creek). General Jackson's army totaled about 3,000 men, including Lower Creek, Cherokee and Chocktaw.

Jackson's army left Fort Williams on the Coosa River (Mississippi Territory) and marched 52 miles through the forest in three days. They made camp six miles north of Horseshoe Bend. The Red Stick's had built a barricade on the river, which eventually trapped them once Jackson's soldiers surrounded them.

Over 800 Red Sticks died as a result of the Battle of Horseshoe Bend. It is considered part of the War of 1812. General Jackson's dead included 47 Americans, and 23 Native Americans. Jackson's dead, including Nicholas Gibbs Jr, and the wounded were taken back to Fort Williams. Nicholas Gibbs, Jr was a Captain.

There is a cenotaph for Nicholas Gibbs Jr on the Gibbs Homestead in Corryton, Tennessee: Nicholas Gibbs Jr Cenotaph



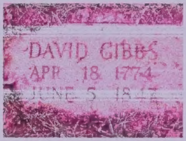
Nicholas married **Rachel Sarah Doyle** in 1809. Rachel was born in 1780, died in Apr 1847 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 67, and was buried in Gibbs Family Graveyard Near Harbinson's Crossroad, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Children from this marriage were:

+ 68 M i. John H Gibbs was born in 1811.

+ 69 M ii. William Daniel Gibbs was born on 26 Apr 1812.



13. David Gibbs was born on 18 Apr 1774 in North Carolina, died on 5 Jun 1847 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee at age 73, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

GIBBS
JULY 17 1857

David married **Sarah M Tillman,** daughter of **Tobias Tillman** and **Catherine Sharp,** on 4 May 1797. Sarah was born on 4 May 1777, died on 17 Jul 1857 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee at age 80, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Children from this marriage were:

+ 70 M i. John Gibbs was born on 22 May 1797.

+ 71 F ii. Mary Gibbs was born on 7 Feb 1801.

+ 72 F iii. Barbara Gibbs was born on 31 Dec 1802.

+ 73 F iv. Elizabeth Gibbs was born on 11 Nov 1804.

+ 74 M v. Henry Gibbs was born on 21 Jan 1807 and died on 28 Feb 1858 at age 51.

+ 75 F vi. Sarah Angeline Gibbs was born on 10 Jan 1809.

+ 76 M vii. David Gibbs was born on 7 Aug 1810.

+ 77 F viii. Susan Gibbs was born on 1 Nov 1812.

+ 78 F ix. Annie Gibbs was born on 1 Nov 1812.

+ 79 F x. Rachel Gibbs was born on 20 Jan 1816.

+ 80 M xi. Nicholas Tilman Gibbs was born on 17 Oct 1817.

+ 81 F xii. Nancy Gibbs was born on 9 Feb 1820 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 16 Sep 1895 in Knox County,

Tennessee at age 75, and was buried in Little Flat Creek Cemetery, Corryton, Tennessee.

14. Jacob Gibbs was born in 1776, died on 28 Aug 1862 at age 86, and was buried in Gibbs Family Graveyard Near Harbinson's Crossroad, Knox Couinty, Tennessee.

General Notes: Jacob Gibbs is buried in Gibbs family graveyard near Harbinson's Cross Roads, Knox County, Tennessee.
Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Jacob married **Huldah Reed**.

General Notes: Widow of Watson Reed
Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 F i. Martha Gibbs .

+ 83 F ii. Mary Gibbs was born on 17 Nov 1802.

+ 84 F iii. Sarah Gibbs .

+ 85 F iv. Pacify Tinsey Gibbs was born on 12 Oct 1809.

+ 86 F v. Rebecca Gibbs .

+ 87 M vi. Joseph Gibbs died on 27 Oct 1821.

+ 88 M vii. John Gibbs was born on 8 Mar 1817.

+ 89 M viii. Nicholas Gibbs was born on 22 Sep 1802.

15. Barbara Gibbs was born on 18 Apr 1789, died on 8 Jul 1866 at age 77, and was buried in Rhea County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Barbara married **Dr Beriah Frazier** on 1 May 1804.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 90 M i. George W Frazier was born on 3 Mar 1807 and died on 6 Sep 1830 at age 23.

+ 91 F ii. Rebecca Frazier was born on 10 Dec 1808.

+ 92 F iii. Paulina Frazier was born on 30 Nov 1810.

+ 93 M iv. Nicholas Frazier was born on 28 Aug 1812.

+ 94 F v. Ann Frazier was born on 21 Nov 1814.

+ 95 F vi. Sarah Jane Frazier was born on 10 Jan 1817.

+ 96 F vii. J Emily Frazier was born in 1819.

+ 97 M viii. Abuer White Frazier was born on 11 Oct 1821.

+ 98 F ix. Maria Louisa Frazier was born on 26 Sep 1834 and died on 30 Nov 1893 at age 59.

+ 99 F x. Barbara Sophia Frazier was born on 7 Mar 1826.

+ 100 M xi. Beriah Frazier Jr. was born on 12 Oct 1832.

16. Sylphenia Gibbs "Silphenia" "

General Notes: Sylphenia Gibbs and husband migrated to Missouri. Source: Union County, Tennessee, Historica l

Soceity,Maynardville, Tennessee.

Sylphenia married **Jesse Martin**.

17. George Washington Gibbs was born from 3 Oct 1786 to 1787, died on 3 May 1870 at age 83, and was buried in Union City, Tennessee.

General Notes: George W.Gibbs was a lawyer and banker in Nashville, founded Union City, Tennessee. He was Adjutant General of Tennessee under Govenor William Carroll. Source: Union County Tennessee, Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee. Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

The following is a letter to George W. Gibbs dated March 20, 1846
from William Gibbs McAdoo From the first issue of The Gibbs Magazine, published by The Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society. Colin P. McKinney Chancellor Olin P. McKinney Chancellor Geo. A. Gibbs, Clerk & Master The Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Obion County Union City, Tenn.

Clinton, E. Te. Friday, March 20th, 1846

Dear Uncle; Your letter of Jan'y 16th reached me in the full tumult of business which marks the close of legislative session. An illness which seized me immediately after adjournment and detained me three weeks in the vicinity of Nashville, also obliterated from my memory the fact of your having requested of me an immediate reply to yours, or at least a note acknowledging its receipt. When I reached home two weeks since and read your letter again, I thought it would occasion but little more delay to obtain the information you desired before I should write. I owe you this apology for not not having written you promptly on the receipt of yours as you requested.

I returned last night from a tour among our relatives. I obtained from **Daniel Gibbs**, in Knox County a German manuscript in pamphlet form containing in your father's handwriting a record of his own birth, birthplace, etc. and of the births of his children. It also contains a record of the birth of a 'Mary Gibbs' in 1745, who may have been his sister, as Aunt **Snodderly** and Uncle **Daniel Gibbs** both remember hearing his speak of having two sisters, **Mary and Catherine;** or she may have been his wife, as I believe your mother's name was Mary. His own name appears written in the manuscript several times, one or twice in English characters. The date of his birth is '29th of September, 1733. The place, as made out by my German translator (not a very efficient one, by the way) was the village of Wallruth in the town of Krumbach; and these are in the Dutchy of Baden, my translator informs me, who is himself from Baden. Part of the manuscript is illegible, but might be revived by chemical process. I shall either transmit it to you by mail along with this letter; or if I shall visit Nashville soon, as I expect, I may take it with me and endeavor to find some more certain method for its transmission. I would suggest to you to have it read by someone completely master of the German language. It is the only manuscript left of your father's papers which would be of any service to you. The greater portion of his papers passed into the possession of my father, John Gibbs; and my grandmother, (yet living) remembers of their having been destroyed and gradually scattered.

I can hear nothing of his Bible.

The preceding answers your first inquiry -- and last also.

The name of your **Grandfather** (your second inquiry) was **Nicholas. Daniel Gibbs** remembers of hearing him frequently saying of hearing your father say, -- I mean -- that he **was named after his father;** though your father's name appears once written in the German manuscript as **John Nicholas Gibbs**. Your father spoke often as having been reared on the river Rhine, and of coming away clandestinely at the age of fourteen on account of being offended in some way at his father.

I learn, in reply to your third inquiry, that yA**our father had two brothers; one named Abraham, who lived in Fredericktown, Maryland,** and whose descendants are now residents of Baltimore and with whom I believe you are acquainted; **the other named Peter who is said to have died in Germany**, perhaps prior to the departure of your father. I have already mentioned that the latter spoke of having two sisters also -- **Catherine and Mary.** Mr. Thomas Miller, of Knoxville, informs me that his brother residing in Baltimore, married a daughter of Abraham Gibbs and that Mrs. Miller has in her possession her father's Bible. Perhaps you could derive from it some information that would be of service to you.

In relation to forewarding the manuscript to you, will it not be better for me to retain it here at present, if any process of authentication be necessary? This idea occurs to me at the moment and I believe I shall keep it until I hear from you again. **Your Aunts Graves and Sharp (sisters to your mother)** to whom you refer me for information, are both dead.

I gleaned many little incidents in the history of our family from conversations with the other members of it; but none I now think of could, I imagine, avail you anything. I will take great pleasure in furnishing you any additional information you may desire and I can obtain.

I regret your inability to visit Nashville during our long unprofitable session there. I certainly expected you until I received your letter. I also hoped to have seen you and inquired for you at the Memphis Convention. If convenient, please remember me kindly to Mr, Bullock, your able and intelligent Representative in the last Legislature. Be kind enough to write me immediately if you please. Will you or your son go to Germany? Nothing but a lack of means deters me from visiting you and crossing the Atlantic with you -- not so much the prospect of pecuniary advantage as through a desire to look on the land from whence my fathers came.
Believe me most affectionately yours,

Wm. G. McAd00
(William Gibbs McAdoo)

George married **Lee Anna Dibrell** on 12 Apr 1810. Lee was born in White County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Children from this marriage were:

+ 101 F i. Louisa Anne Gibbs was born on 12 Apr 1811.

+ 102 U ii. Alphonse Gibbs was born on 3 Jan 1813 and died on 2 Oct 1834 at age 21.

+ 103 M iii. Ouesney D Gibbs was born on 3 Oct 1814.

+ 104 U iv. Infant Gibbs was born on 2 Nov 1816 and died on 2 Dec 1816.

+ 105 M v. John William Gibbs was born on 4 Jan 1818 and died on 29 Jun 1818.

+ 106 M vi. Franklin N Gibbs was born on 27 Jul 1819 and died on 8 Mar 1820.

+ 107 M vii. George W Gibbs was born on 6 Feb 1821 and died on 6 Sep 1843 at age 22.

+ 108 F viii. Mary Lee Ann Elizabeth Gibbs was born on 4 Jul 1823.

+ 109 F ix. Adelaide Theresa Antoinette Gibbs was born on 8 Oct 1824.

+ 110 F x. Martha Catherine Gibbs was born on 22 Jun 1826.

+ 111 M xi. Charles Nichola Gibbs was born on 29 Mar 1828.

+ 112 M xii. William Little Brown Gibbs was born on 28 Feb 1830.

18. Daniel Gibbs was born on 20 May 1786 in North Carolina and died on 6 Jan 1862 at age 75.

General Notes: Source: Union County, Tennessee Historical Soceity, Maynardville, Tennessee.
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Daniel married **Sarah Sharp "Sallie",** daughter of **William Sharp** and **Catherine Graves**. Sarah was born on 11 Apr 1790 in Virginia.

General Notes: Daniel Gibbs was son of Nicholas Gibbs, 10 children

Children from this marriage were:

+ 113 M i. William Sharp Gibbs was born on 6 Feb 1808.

+ 114 M ii. George W Gibbs was born about 1811.

+ 115 M iii. Carroll Gibbs was born about 1823.

+ 116 M iv. John William Gibbs was born about 1827.

+ 117 M v. Rufas Gibbs was christened about 1829.

+ 118 M vi. Nicholas Gibbs .

+ 119 F vii. Lucinda Gibbs was born on 12 Dec 1812, died on 28 Nov 1871 at age 58, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 120 F viii. Elizabeth Gibbs .

+ 121 F ix. Louisa Gibbs was born about 1830.

+ 122 F x. Caroline Gibbs .

+ 123 F xi. Martha C Gibbs was born on 5 May 1834, died on 10 Oct 1917 at age 83, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 124 F xii. Mary Gibbs died as an infant.

19. Sophia Gibbs was born in North Carolina and died before 1810.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Sophia married **Boneybeard**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

20. David Efland was born in 1739.

General Notes: Revolutionary War Soldier and Pensioner No. S 32,239 N.C.

21. John Efland was born in 1741 and was buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Revolutionary War Soldier and pensioner No. S 6814 N.C. Served for his brother in law, Sebastian Bostain Graves in Revolutionary War. Sebastian Bostain Graves and John Efland operated a wagon Shop in Stinking Quarter.
Killed during Revolutionary War

22. Mary Efland was born about 1745 in Alamance County, North Carolina and died about 1833 in Knox County, Tennessee about age 88.

General Notes: Mary Efland married Nicholas Gibbs. Mary Efland is buried in a cemetery on Emery Road, near a crossroads, north of Knoxville, Tennessee.
Source: Carol Smillie

Mary married **John Nicholas Gibbs,** son of **John Nichell Gibbs** and **Anna Maria Spieb,** about 1764. John was born on 29 Sep 1733 in Krumbach, Badem, Germany, died in 1817 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 84, and was buried in Cemetery On Emery , Near Harbison's Cross Roads, N. Knox County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Carol Smillie
Source: Chris Eschlaugh

The child from this marriage was:

+ 125 F i. Elizabeth Gibbs was born in 1765 in Orange County, North Carolina and died in 1850 in Union County, Tennessee at age 85.

23. Elizabeth Efland was born about 1747.

General Notes: Elizabeth Efland married ______Hance or Nance.

24. Phyllis Efland was born between 1751 and 1755 and died about 1841.

General Notes: Phyllis Efland married John Joseph Sharp. Name could have been Philopina, called Phyllis

Phyllis married **John Joseph Sharp** after 1770.

Phyllis next married **John Joseph Sharp,** son of **Isaac Sharp** and **Margarette A Webber "Margaret",** in 1778. John was born in 1753 in Orange County, North Carolina and died on 20 Jan 1830 in Anderson County, Tennessee at age 77.

General Notes: Source: Rebecca Sharp, September 2010

25. Sarah Efland "Sary" was born on 1 Oct 1752 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, died on 28 Dec 1843 in Powell's Valley, Claiborne County, Tennessee at age 91, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

> General Notes: Sarah Efland could have been born in New Jersey, Pennsylvania. Last name could be spelled: Eveland, Ephland, or Efland. Source: Bernard McKerman, 2930 W. Echo Lane, Phoenix, Arizona, 85051. Sarah Efland Graves died at her daughter's home (Catherine Graves) in Powell's Valley in Claiborne County, Tennessee, 28 Dec 1842.
>
> Source: Family Data Collection, Individual records U.S. & international marriage records 1560-1900 Millemium file.

BOSTON GRAVES

Sarah married **Bostian Sebastian Graves,** son of **John Sebastian Graff Graves** and **Catherine Maria Magdalena Fuchs,** in Jun 1769 in Orange County, North Carolina. Bostian was born on 1 Oct 1747 in Greenwich Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, was christened on 5 Jun 1748 in Dunkel's Church, Berks County, Pennsylvania, died on 1 Apr 1840 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 92, and was buried on 5 Apr 1840 in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

> General Notes: Boston (Sebastian) Graves (Graff), was born Oct 1, 1747 in Berks County, Pa. His birth date appears in the records of Dunkel's Church, Greenwich Township, Berks County, so it is assumed that he was born in that township.
> An account of the marriage of Boston to Sarah Efland, daughter of Peter and Catherine Efland, is to be found in a affidavit accompanying his pension application, and because of the wealth of family data contained in his application for a pension for services performed in North Carolina during the Revolutionary War, and in affidavits made in behalf of his widow to enable her to obtain a pension after his death, an abstract of their papers has been made by the writer, as follows: Pension Application of Boston Graves (R 4213). Issued July 10, 1 833 $40 per annum from Mar. 4, 1831 - wife Sarah. Applied for pension Aug 23, 1832, in Knox County, Tenn. Age 85.
> Born in Pennsylvania on Oct. 1, 1747. Moved to Orange County, N.C., where he was drafted in 1779 as private in the Militia under Capt. Wm. O'Neal.
> Boston Graves and William Graves, who was single, were in the blacksmith business together. It was agreed that William Graves perform the war service since Boston had a family. So the two partners divided the profits, which was done in 1779 or 1780.
> When Boston was drafted the second time, for 5 or 6 months, he hired his wife's brother, John Ephland, whom he had raised and was then living with applicant, and being a single man , to take his place. Boston Graves had a substitute for the third draft. In 1781, he was drafted for the fourth time for a term of 3 months under Capt. Wm Rogers, Col. Wm. O'Neal and Gen . Butler. Applicant and Joseph Albright were ordered to work out their tour of duty in Orange County, N.C., at the blacksmith business. After one month he was ordered to Hillsboro, where he was taken prisoner, together with Lt. John Campbell, Col. Little and Gov. Birk and sent to Wilmington and put on board a ship and taken to Charleston, S.C., where he was finally exchanged.
> On Aug. 21. 1832, Mary Gibbs, now living in Knox County, who lived near Boston Graves in Orange County, N.C., testified that she knew that he was taken prisoner at Hillsboro and held for 11 months.
> On June 11, 1841, Sarah Graves made affidavit that her husband, Boston Graves, died April 1, 1840. Henry Graves and William Graves (preacher of the Gospel) made affidavit that they saw Boston Graves die and that they attended the funeral. George Graves was an acting justice of the peace in Knox County.
> On Dec. 8, 1841, Philopeni (Phyllis) Sharp of Anderson County, Tenn., testified: "I was present at the marriage of Boston Graves and Sarah Ephland, the wife and widow...; that in the early part of June 1769 in the State of North Carolina, Orange County, I rode from my father's house Peter Ephland, in company with Boston Graves and Sarah Ephland, now Sarah Graves, to Michael Holloway's where they were married by the county minister as he was then called and returned in company with them to my father, and that said Boston and Sarah Graves have lived together as man and wife from that time to his death."
>
> Signed: Philopine X Sharp Her Mark
>
> Witness: Henry Graves Sworn to before William H. Gibbs, Justice of the Peace for Anderson County.
>
> On Mar. 2, 1844, Henry Graves, 55 years old, of Knox County, a son of Boston, who died Apr. 1, 1840, and whose mother, Sarah Graves, died Dec. 28, 1842, testified that his parents left the following children: Catherine Sharp, Elizabeth Clapp, John Graves, Peter Graves, George Graves, Henry Graves and David Graves.
>
> Pension (for Widow) suspended for lack of proof of marriage. (Rejected pension claims, p. 401)
>
> In addition to the children mentioned, Boston Graves had a daughter named Mary, who married George Trout. (Records of Roy Stockwell) Boston also had a son named Daniel, who died in Knox County on Oct. 7, 1838. Daniel's wife was Sophia Clapp and they had 8 children. A son , John born Sept 20, 1804, married Catherine Graves, daughter of John and Sarah Sharp Graves . (Records of Roy Stockwell)
> Boston Graves' name appeared on the 1779 tax list for Orange County, N.C. assessed on property valued at $1,501, and in 1780

he was taxed on 129 acres of land. His name appeared for the last time on the 1785 tax list, still taxed on 129 acres. Records found in Montgomery County, Virginia, indicate that Boston spent several years in that county before settling in Knox County, Tenn., but he apparently retained his property in North Carolina until 1795 , when a deed from Boston Graves to John Iffland, dated Aug 25, 1795 (Orange County, N.C. Granter Book 6, p. 5) appears in the records. Judging from the birthplace of his children, he must have returned to North Carolina from Virginia several times before finally settling in Knox County, where he remained until his death in 1840. Boston's name appeared on the 1790 personal tax records of Montgomery County, Va., in 1790, having made a return on June 29, 1790, on 6 horses, living with him at the time was a male between 16-21. In this record, Boston's name was spelled Bostain Greaves. In 1792, he was taxed on 9 horses: in 1793 on 9 horses ; and in 1795 on 8 horses, with no sons under 21. He appeared in the 1791 Land Book for Montgomery County taxed on 50 acres of land.
At least one of Boston's children-Peter-was born in Virginia, in 1783. On Aug. 21, 1790 , Boston was a witness to the marriage of George Mann to Elizabeth Moyer (Mozer). On Apr. 22 , 1793, Boston's daughter, Elizabeth, married David Clapp (Marriage Book A-Montgomery County, Va). Boston Graves' name was given as father.
On Aug. 16, 1797, Boston Graves and wife Sarah, of the county of Montgomery, Va., deeded to David Price of the same county, 235 acres of land on "Clover Bottom waters of Sinking Creek, a branch of New River..." This deed was acknowledged in the Montgomery County Court of January 1798 by Boston and Sarah Graves. (Montgomery Co. Deed Book C, p. 95)
Daniel Graves' name appears in the 1830 census for Knox County, Tenn., age between 50-60 (1770-80), and it is likely that he was the oldest son of Boston and Sarah Efland Graves.
Boston's daughter, Catherine, married William Sharp, probably about 1789, as their daughter Sarah (Sally) was born Apr. 11, 1790 in Virginia, and is believed to have been the oldest child of the couple. Sally married Daniel Gibbs, youngest son of Nicholas and Mary Efland Gibbs. (They must have been second cousins, as Sally's mother Catherine and Daniel Gibbs would be first cousins)
The 1830 census for Claiborne County gives Catherine Sharp's age as between 50-60, so she was born sometime between 1770-80. (See History of William and Catherine Graves Sharp)
Elizabeth, Boston's daughter, married David Clapp, born Oct. 17, 1772 and believed to have been the son of Barney and Philopeni Moser Clapp. Barney Clapp, born 1741, was the son of George Valentine and Mary Albright Clapp. He married Philopeni Moser, born Dec. 24, 1741; died Jan. 12, 1780, daughter of Adam Moser, formally of Hereford Township, Berks County, Pa.
John Graves, son of Boston, was born about 1780 in North Carolina (1850 Knox County, Tenn. census) and married Mary Trout, born about 1782 in Virginia. (1850 Knox County Tenn. cens us.)
Boston's son Peter was born Sept. 15, 1783 in Montgomery County, Va., and on Apr. 4, 1806, married Jane Milton in Knox County, Tenn. (Obituary notice published in Bainbridge, Ind , newspaper) His wife died in 1853. After several years in Knox County, they settled near Bainbridge, Putnam County, Indiana, where he died Feb. 2, 1860. (Obituary notice published in Bainbridge, Ind, newspaper) They had 7 children. (Records of Mrs. C.C. Collins, Roachdale, Ind. , a descendant)
George, son of Boston, was born about 1785 in North Carolina, (1850 Knox County, Tenn . census) and married Ann Rutherford, born about 1791 in Virginia. They had no children. (Records of Roy Stockwell)
Henry Graves was born May 21, 1788, (The dates on Henry Graves and his family were copied from a Bible record on file at the D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C. This Bible is owned by Ellis Reed Graves) and on Sept. 1, 1814, married Betsey Ann Grills, born Feb. 1, 1792, daughter of Elliott and Mary (Polly) Grills. Polly Grills died Mar. 13, 1821. They had 8 children . (Elliott Grills was the son of John and Philadelphia Grills, whose children were: Richard ; Elinor, m. Col. Thomas Ingles, son of William and Mary (Draper) Ingles; Elizabeth; John, m . (1) Aug. 18, 1785, Mary Ingles, daughter of Maury Ingles (Marriage records of Montgomery an d Fincastle Co., Va.); (2) Peggy Robinson, daughter of John, on Aug. 8, 1791; Mildred; b. Nov . 27, 1758 in Albemrle Co., Va.; m. on New River, Montgomery Co., Va., John McAdoo II, (b. in Augusta, later Botetourt Co., Va. Feb. 6, 1757; d. in Anderson Co., Tenn. Dec. 26, 1830. She died Jan. 8, 1838 in Anderson County), on Sept. 4, 1787. (Records of Mrs. Ada Morrow Reeves of Nashville, Tenn.); Elliott, m. Mary _____, who died Mar. 13, 1821)
Betsey Ann (Grills) Graves died June 14, 1850 and Henry died Feb. 6, 1870, in Knox Coun ty, Tenn.
David, (D.A.R. Lineage Book 100, p. 38) probably the youngest son of Boston, married in Knox County on Sept. 13, 1817, Mary Holloway (b. about 1795), who died Sept. 4, 1869. One of their children was William, born July 19, 1818, died Apr. 6, 1895, who married on Oct. 2, 1837, Mahala Graves, born Sept. 24 , 1821. The 1830 Knox County census gives David's age as between 30-40 (b. between 1790-1800). At that time he had 5 children, all under 10. David Graves died in 1846. (D.A.R. Lineage Book 100, p. 38) The Bible records on file at the D.A.R . Library stated that Sarah Graves died Dec. 28, 1843 "in her 90th year", so she must have been born about 1752-53 probably in New Jersey.

Knox County Tennessee 1806 tax lists Shows Bostian Graves taxed on 537 acres.

The tax lists for Anderson, Campbell, Claiborne Counties 1800-1820 list Bostian Graves.

Boston Graves is buried in the Graves Cemetery, now (1996) located east of the town of Graveston Tennessee. Turn south off of Tazwell Pike on Jim Wolf road, go about 1/4 mile to the home of Mrs Webster, on the left, Graves cemetery is located behind her house about 200 yards . This cemetery is very overgrown, all the tombstones are very difficult to read except Bostons', it has had a new marker put on it by the DAR in the last few years. Don & Scharmal Conley took a photo of Boston's tombstone in 1996. This tombstone reads: Boston Graves, North Carolina, PVT Capt Wm Rogers Co, Revolutionary War, Oct 1 1747, April 1 1840.

Boson Graves died at his son George Graves home fifteen miles north of Knoxville, Tennessee, April 1, 1840, at 4-1/2 o'clock p.m. in his 93 year of his age.

Noted events in his life were:

- Naturalization: 1763, North Carolina.
- deed: 25 Aug 1795, Orange County, North Carolina.
- deed: 16 Aug 1797, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- Tax List: 1779-1780, Orange County, North Carolina.
- Tax List: 1785, Orange County, North Carolina.
- Tax List: 29 Jun 1790, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- Tax List: 1791, Montgomery County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 126 F i. Catherine Graves was born about 1770 in Granger County, North Carolina and died in 1840 in Claiborne County, Tennessee about age 70.

+ 127 M ii. Daniel Graves was born in 1772 in Orange County, North Carolina and died on 7 Oct 1838 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 66.

+ 128 F iii. Elizabeth Graves "Betsy" was born on 22 Apr 1773 in Granger County, North Carolina and died on 17 Oct 1872 in Orange County, North Carolina at age 99.

+ 129 F iv. Mary Graves was born about 1777 in Granger County, North Carolina and died on 9 Sep 1826 about age 49.

+ 130 M v. John Graves was born on 29 Feb 1780 in North Carolina, died on 10 Mar 1867 in Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee at age 87, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 131 M vi. Peter Graves was born on 15 Sep 1783 in Montgomery County, Virginia and died on 2 Feb 1860 in Bainbridge, Putnam County, Indiana at age 76.

+ 132 M vii. George Graves was born about 1785 in North Carolina and died on 25 Jun 1861 about age 76.

+ 133 M viii. Henry Graves was born on 21 May 1788 in North Carolina and died on 6 Feb 1870 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 81.

+ 134 M ix. David Graves was born about 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina and died on 23 Aug 1846 in Marian, Crittenden County, Kentucky about age 56.

+ 135 F x. Sarah Graves was born about 1799 and died on 28 Dec 1843 about age 44.

26. John Efland was born about 1753.

27. Catherine Efland was born in 1773.

General Notes: Catherine Efland married John Noe, son of Peter Noe.

Catherine married **John Noe,** son of **Peter Noe** and **Hannah**. John was born about 1765 in Orange County, North Carolina, died in Mar 1846 in Orange County, North Carolina about age 81, and was buried on 31 Mar 1846 in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

General Notes: JOHN NOE'S WILL DATED 232 MAY 1840

In the name of God amen. I John Noe of Orange County, North Carolina being of sound mind an d under bodily affliction do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other w ills by me made and pronounce this my last will and testament. 1. I recommend to God who gave my....and...body to be decently buried at the discretion of m y executers and for what worldly goods it hath pleased god to bestow upon me....and devise i n the following manner. I f... to wit, & I give and bequeath unto my son George Noe the sum o f twenty seven dollars heretofore advanced to him and in two notes, one thirteen dollars an d the other fourteen dollars, the two said notes I give to my son George and the further su m of one shilling which is all I intend he shall have of my estate having heretofore advance d George ninety dollars and the above notes and one shilling

is all I intend he shall have o f my estate. 2. I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel the sum of twenty dollars have advanced him heretof ore seventy dollars. I give him the above mentioned twenty dollars which I intend he shall ha ve of my estate and no more. 3. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sally twenty acres of land bounded as follows: Beginn ing at Daniel Graves' corner on the south side of Stinking Quarter creek running with Graves ' line parallel with Daniel Graves line to George Iseley's - and one milch cow or eight dolla rs in money to her & her heirs forever. 4. I give and bequeath to my daughter Nelly Noe twenty acres of land on the south side of Sti nking Quarter creek adjoining Sally Noe's with her line and from George Iseley's line to th e creek including her dwelling house where she now lives to her heirs forever. 5. I give and bequeath unto my son Solomon Noe the balance of my land whereon I live containi ng seventy acres more or less to and his heirs forever. 6. I have given my daughter Mary at her marriage two cows and household and kitchen furnitur e and I further give her five shillings which is all I intend she shall have of my estate. 7. After my funeral expenses and debts paid the balance of my estate if any by the sale of m y loose property to be equally divided between my three daughters Mary, Sally and Nelly, an d my two sons equal share alike or to them and their heirs forever. Nominate and appoint Edwin Holt Esq. and Paul Anthony executors to this my last will and test ament....annulling all others by me heretofore made, and pronouncing this to be my last wil l as witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of May 1840.

his Signed listed and acknowledged John X Noe (seal) afore_______Mich Holt mark
Jno_____ _________
Christian Sharp

John Noe is buried in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 23 May 1840, Orange County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 136 M i. George Noah was buried on 4 Nov 1843 in Stoner's Cemetery, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 137 F ii. Sarah Noah "Sally" was born about 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina and died after 1850 in Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 138 F iii. Mary Noah was born on 20 Sep 1792 in North Carolina, died on 23 Jun 1850 in Alamance County, North Carolina at age 57, and was buried in St Paul's Lutheran Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 139 M iv. Daniel Noah was born about 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina, died on 19 Oct 1881 in Alamance County, North Carolina about age 82, and was buried on 23 Oct 1881 in St Paul's Lutheran Church, Alamance County, North Carolina.

+ 140 F v. Nelly Noah was born about 1800 in North Carolina and died after 1850.

+ 141 M vi. Solomon Noah was born about 1805 in North Carolina and died in Nov 1851 in Randolph County, North Carolina about age 46.

Fourth Generation

---

28. George Snodderly was born on 17 Sep 1787.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

George married **Tabitha Rice**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

29. Elizabeth Snodderly was born in 1791 and died in 1868 at age 77.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Elizabeth married **Reuben Craig**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

30. Sarah Snodderly was born in 1791.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Sarah married **George Rice**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

31. Mary Snodderly .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **Morris Bridges**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

32. Phoebe Snodderly was born in 1800.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Phoebe married **William Ussary**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

33. Hildah Snodderly .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Hildah married **Isaac Wilson**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

34. John Snodderly .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

35. Nicholas Snodderly was born in 1805.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Mahala Hill**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

36. Jacob Snodderly .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

37. Henry Snodderly .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

38. Jacob Albright .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Jacob married **Sallie Nease** on 27 Jul 1807.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

39. Joseph Albright .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Joseph married **Nancy Whitsett** on 5 May 1818.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

40. Catherine Albright was born in 1786.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

The first issue of the Gibbs magazine, published by the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society lists date of birth for Catherine 1776

Catherine married **John Stockard** in 1810.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

41. Nicholas Albright was born in 1789.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Annie Rogers**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

42. Elizabeth Albright was born on 10 Oct 1792.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Elizabeth married **William Sharp** on 5 Nov 1817.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

43. Mary Albright was born in 1806.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **George Clendenin**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

44. John Sharp died on 8 May 1866 in Platte County, Missouri.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Platte County, Missouri.

John married **Rebecca Kitchens**.

General Notes: Rebecca Kitchens last name might be Burton.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 142 F i. Lucinda Sharp was born about 1826 in Tennessee.

+ 143 M ii. Alfred Sharp was born about 1830 in Tennessee.

45. Henry Sharp was born in 1790 and died Jul 1854 or Aug 1854 at age 64.

General Notes: Henry Sharp is listed on tax list for Grainger County, Tennessee, 1799.

Henry married **Elizabeth Black** in Tennessee. Elizabeth was born in 1811, died in 1881 at age 70, and was buried in Lost Creek , Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Cemetery records of Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee

Children from this marriage were:

+ 144 M i. John Sharp .

+ 145 M ii. George Sharp .

+ 146 M iii. Conrad Sharp .

+ 147 M iv. Isaac Sharp was born in 1822 in Nodaway County, Missouri.

+ 148 M v. Jacob Sharp .

+ 149 M vi. Daniel Sharp .

+ 150 M vii. William Sharp .

+ 151 F viii. Jane Sharp .

+ 152 F ix. Mary Sharp was born on 8 Mar 1817 and died on 16 May 1857 at age 40.

+ 153 F x. Sally Sharp .

+ 154 F xi. Nancy Sharp .

46. Elizabeth Sharp was born in 1794 in "Betsy" and died on 24 Jul 1851 at age 57.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Elizabeth married **John Albright** on 4 Jan 1810.

General Notes: John and Elizabeth Albright lived in Campbell County, Tennessee until 1851, when they and sev eral other families moved by flat boats down the Clinch River to the Tennessee, the Ohio, an d the Mississippi to the mouth of the St. Francis River. From there they proceeded by steam b oat and covered wagons to the vicinity of the present site of Jonesboro, Arkansas, where Eliz abeth died.

47. Nicholas Sharp was born about 1795.

Nicholas married **Sarah Jones**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

48. Philopena Sharp was born in 1800.

Philopena married **Peter Loy**.

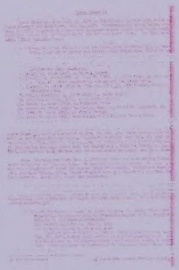
General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

49. Mary Sharp "Polly" was born on 17 Dec 1802 and died on 24 Jun 1876 at age 73.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **Elijah Hill**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society



50. Isaac Sharp was born on 18 Feb 1805, died on 14 Dec 1876 at age 71, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Burial at Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County Tennessee, cemetery records a submitted by Liz Wendelken (lizard@usit.net)
Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society.

Source: Shirley Heath English
Jacob married Rebecca Heath, sister of Nancy Heath Gibbs

Isaac married **Nancy Heath,** daughter of **Colson Heath** and **Elizabeth Morris**. Nancy was born on 9 Oct 1803, died on 20 Apr 1849 at age 45, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source of burial information: Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee as submitted by Li z Wendelken (lizard@usit.net)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 155 F i. Tinsey Sharp "Twin" was born about 1824.

+ 156 M ii. Lindsay Sharp "Twin" was born about 1824 and died in 1894 about age 70.

+ 157 M iii. Colson Sharp was born about 1825.

+ 158 F iv. Eliza Sharp was born about 1827.

+ 159 M v. Henry Sharp was born about 1828.

+ 160 M vi. Daniel Sharp was born about 1830.

+ 161 F vii. Melinda Sharp was born about 1833.

+ 162 M viii. Ferril Bratcher Sharp was born about 1834.

+ 163 F ix. Rebecca Sharp was born about 1837.

+ 164 M x. Elvin Sharp was born about 1838.

+ 165 M xi. Jacob Sharp was born about 1841.

+ 166 F xii. Ibby Sharp was born about 1844.

+ 167 M xiii. John Sharp was born about 1846.

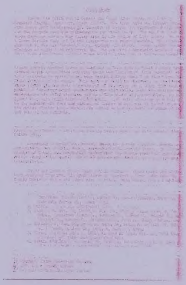
+ 168 F xiv. Peney Sharp was buried in Lost Creek , Union County, Tennessee.

Isaac next married **Elizabeth Nash**. Elizabeth was born on 11 Oct 1811, died on 9 Jan 1881 at age 69, and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Union County, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

The child from this marriage was:

+ 169 M i. Melkijah Worth Sharp was born in Aug 1850.



51. Jacob Sharp was born about Aug 1807 in Campbell County, Tennessee and died in 1884 about age 77.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Jacob married **Rebecca Heath,** daughter of **Colson Heath** and **Elizabeth Morris**. Rebecca was born about 1808 in Virginia.

General Notes: Source: Ola Dyer Wilson, Speedwell, Tennessee

Source: Shirely Heath English
Nancy Heath Gibbs' sister married Jacob Gibbs

Children from this marriage were:

+ 170 F i. Hazey Sharp was born in 1826.

+ 171 M ii. Rufus Sharp was born 15 Jan1828.

+ 172 F iii. Louisa Sharp was born on 15 Nov 1829.

+ 173 F iv. Matilda Sharp was born on 20 Jan 1832 and died on 14 Sep 1854 at age 22.

+ 174 F v. Farley Jane Sharp was born on 1 Jun 1834.

+ 175 F vi. Martha Katharine Sharp was born on 28 Sep 1836 and died after 7 Oct 1852.

+ 176 F vii. Sarah Malinda Sharp was born on 20 Apr 1839 and died in Apr 1870 at age 31.

+ 177 F viii. Nancy Caroline Sharp was born on 5 Oct 1841.

+ 178 M ix. Harvey Cowan Sharp was born on 14 Mar 1844 and died on 29 Jul 1886 at age 42.

+ 179 F x. Rebecca Harriet Sharp was born on 1 May 1847.

+ 180 F xi. Emmy Ann Sharp was born on 15 Feb 1851.

52. Sarah Sharp "Aka Sally" was born about 1810 and died on 15 Feb 1888 about age 78.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Sarah married **Robert Longmire,** son of **Elijah Longmire** and **Mahala Moss "Aka Mary"**. Robert died in 1849.

General Notes: Source: Records of J.Crit Sharp

Children from this marriage were:

+ 181 M i. Elijah Longmire was born in 1828.

+ 182 M ii. Rufus Longmire was born in 1834.

+ 183 F iii. Louisa Longmire was born in 1836.

+ 184 M iv. Reuben M Longmire was born in 1838.

+ 185 F v. Sarah Longmire was born in 1840.

+ 186 F vi. Mary Longmire was born in 1841.

+ 187 M vii. Merrill Longmire was born on 26 Feb 1843.

+ 188 F viii. Pheby Longmire was born in 1845.

+ 189 F ix. Matilda Longmire was born in 1847.

53. William Sharp was born on 21 Aug 1813 and died about 1898 about age 85.

54. Mary Ann Gibbs was born on 16 May 1798.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society
Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

Mary married **John McAdoo III** on 10 Aug 1815. John was born on 21 Jun 1790.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society
Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

Children from this marriage were:

+ 190 F i. Malinda Emeline McAdoo was born on 3 Aug 1816.

+ 191 F ii. Elizabeth Ann McAdoo was born on 8 Oct 1818 and died on 31 Oct 1818.

+ 192 M iii. William Gibbs McAdoo was born on 4 Apr 1820.

+ 193 F iv. Ann Howard McAdoo was born on 1 Nov 1822.

+ 194 M v. John D McAdoo was born on 4 Apr 1825.

+ 195 M vi. Elbert H McAdoo was born on 7 Sep 1827.

+ 196 F vii. Mary J McAdoo was born on 20 Apr 1834.

+ 197 F viii. Martha Louise McAdoo was born on 17 Apr 1837.

55. Jane Gibbs "Jenny" "

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society
Source: Gibbs Family History, by Curtis P Irwin Sr, 1962

56. Elizabeth Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Elizabeth married **John Whitson**.

General Notes: Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

57. Malinda Emeline Gibbs was born on 13 Jun 1805 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 6 Nov 1875 at age 70, and was buried in Johnson County, Missouri.

General Notes: Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

Source: Nicolas Gibbs Historical Society

Malinda married **Thomas Ingram** on 2 Sep 1824. Thomas was born on 10 Dec 1803, died in Jul 1847 in Moniteau County, Missouri at age 43, and was buried in Defoe Cemetery, California, Moniteau County, Missouri.

General Notes: Source: Larry Heisserer Jan 2009
Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
Source: Colin Campbell Senior, Richmond, Texas

Children from this marriage were:

+ 198 M i. John Gibbs Ingram was born on 26 Jun 1825 in Knox County, Tennessee and died after 1880.

+ 199 F ii. Elizabeth Jane Ingram "Betsy" was born on 6 Sep 1827 in Nashville, Knox County, Tennessee, died on 20 Oct 1904 in Coffeeville, Montgomery County, Kansas at age 77, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Coffeeville, Montgomery County, Kansas.

+ 200 F iii. Sarah Ann Ingram was born on 2 Dec 1829, died in 1919 in Valley City, Johnson County, Missouri at age 90, and was buried in Baldwin Cemetery, Valley City, Johnson County, Missouri.

+ 201 F iv. Mary Ellen Ingram was born on 22 Aug 1832 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 11 Jun 1901 at age 68.

+ 202 F v. Nancy Caroline Ingram was born on 28 Nov 1834 in Knox County, Tennessee and died on 14 Mar 1919 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri at age 84.

+ 203 M vi. George Washington Parnell Ingram was born on 25 May 1837 in Anderson County, Tennessee, died on 30 Apr 1918 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri at age 80, and was buried on 2 May 1918 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri.

+ 204 F vii. Rachel Atetha Ingram was born on 11 Dec 1838 and died on 13 Oct 1854 at age 15.

+ 205 F viii. Martha E Ingram was born on 19 May 1845 and died on 1 Aug 1861 at age 16.

+ 206 M ix. William T Ingram was born on 31 Aug 1842 in Moniteau County, Missouri and died on 8 Jan 1881 in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri at age 38.

58. William Howard Gibbs was born about 1808 and was buried in Gibbs Cemetery, Andersonville, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

William married **Nancy Taylor**. Nancy was born on 12 Dec 1812, died on 17 Feb 1911 at age 98, and was buried in Gibbs Cemetery, Andersonville, Tennessee.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

59. Mary Holmes was born in 1793.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **James Ray**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

60. Hannah Holmes was born in 1794.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Hannah married **James R McDaniel**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

61. Sarah Holmes was born in 1797.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Sarah married **Peter Coble**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

62. William Holmes was born in 1799.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

William married **Jane Anderson Thompson**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

63. Henry Holmes was born in 1804.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Henry married **Sallie Wason Wilkins**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Henry next married **Hannah Lindley**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

64. Ann Holmes was born in 1806. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

65. Joseph Holmes was born in 1808.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Joseph married **Amelia Huffman** on 21 Nov 1838.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

66. Nicholas Holmes was born in 1810.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Nancy Moore**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

67. Jane Holmes was born in 1812.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Jane married **John Payne**.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

68. John H Gibbs was born in 1811.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

69. William Daniel Gibbs was born on 26 Apr 1812.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

William married **Elizabeth J Johnson** on 18 Nov 1832. Elizabeth died in 1843.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

The child from this marriage was:

+ 207 F i. Laura L Gibbs was born on 4 Aug 1852, died on 30 Apr 1919 at age 66, and was buried in Clapps Chapel Cemetery, Coryton, Knox County, Tennessee.

William next married **Martha Harris** on 18 Feb 1846. Martha died in 1876.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

70. John Gibbs was born on 22 May 1797.

71. Mary Gibbs was born on 7 Feb 1801.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **Isaac Foster** on 16 Mar 1822.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

72. Barbara Gibbs was born on 31 Dec 1802.

Barbara married **Anderson Dunlap** on 26 Jul 1833.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

73. Elizabeth Gibbs was born on 11 Nov 1804.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Wiley Richardson,** son of **Isaac Richardson** and **Nancy Elizabeth Wiley,** on 25 May 1824.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

The child from this marriage was:

+ 208 M i. William Logan Richardson was born in 1827 and died in 1909 at age 82.

74. Henry Gibbs was born on 21 Jan 1807 and died on 28 Feb 1858 at age 51.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

75. Sarah Angeline Gibbs was born on 10 Jan 1809.

Sarah married **William Harmon** on 17 May 1832.

76. David Gibbs was born on 7 Aug 1810.

David married **Sarah McClain** on 18 Apr 1832.

77. Susan Gibbs was born on 1 Nov 1812.

> General Notes: Susan and Annie were both born 1 November, 1812

Susan married **John McClain** on 23 Feb 1845.

> General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

78. Annie Gibbs was born on 1 Nov 1812.

Annie married **George**.

79. Rachel Gibbs was born on 20 Jan 1816.

> General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Rachel married **Ezekial Faulkner** on 16 Nov 1839.

> General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

80. Nicholas Tilman Gibbs was born on 17 Oct 1817.

> General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Angeline Graves,** daughter of **Henry Graves** and **Elizabeth Miller "Betsy",** on 13 Aug 1840. Angeline was born in 1823 in Tennessee.

> General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
> Angeline Graves is called Parlee Graves on 1850 census of Tennessee.

81. Nancy Gibbs was born on 9 Feb 1820 in Knox County, Tennessee, died on 16 Sep 1895 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 75, and was buried in Little Flat Creek Cemetery, Corryton, Tennessee.

> General Notes: Nancy stayed at home while her husband James and son Linville fought in the Civil War. She lived in the old Graves home on Tazwell Pike during the war with just her children. Nancy would barricade the doors and windows at night for protection from marauding soldiers. The food, such as meal, flour and meat, was hidden under a loose board in the kitchen floor.
> Source: Graves Family Association, Wrentham, Ma.

Nancy married **James Graves,** son of **John Graves** and **Mary Trout,** on 15 Apr 1847 in Knox County, Tennessee. James was born about 1821 and died in 1904 about age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 209 F i. Elizabeth J Graves was born in Jan 1850, died on 18 Aug 1854 in Knox County, Tennessee at age 4, and was buried in Graves Cemetery, Graveston, Knox County, Tennessee.

+ 210 M ii. Linville Graves

+ 211 F iii. Mary Manervy Graves

+ 212 M iv. William Hickel Graves

+ 213 F v. Sarah Ann Graves

+ 214 F vi. Almedy Adeline Graves

+ 215 F vii. Laura Catherine Graves

82. Martha Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Martha married **Lewis Luttrell** on 11 Feb 1812.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

83. Mary Gibbs was born on 17 Nov 1802.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Mary married **Josiah Sawyers** on 14 Dec 1820.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

84. Sarah Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Sarah married **Robert Lloyd** on 2 Oct 1829.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

85. Pacify Tinsey Gibbs was born on 12 Oct 1809.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Pacify married **Major John Craighead** on 12 Oct 1829.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Pacify next married **Samuel Frazier** on 8 Feb 1832.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

86. Rebecca Gibbs .

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Rebecca married **Nathan Harris** on 12 Oct 1821.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

87. Joseph Gibbs died on 27 Oct 1821.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

88. John Gibbs was born on 8 Mar 1817.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

John married **Sarah W Blaine** on 20 Jun 1839.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

89. Nicholas Gibbs was born on 22 Sep 1802.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Polly Eppes** on 16 Dec 1826.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

90. George W Frazier was born on 3 Mar 1807 and died on 6 Sep 1830 at age 23.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

91. Rebecca Frazier was born on 10 Dec 1808.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Rebecca married **Thomas Antipass Moore** on 20 Mar 1828.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

92. Paulina Frazier was born on 30 Nov 1810.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Paulina married **Richard R Gist** on 20 Apr 1850.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

93. Nicholas Frazier was born on 28 Aug 1812.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Nicholas married **Hannah Minerva McKenny** before 1846.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

94. Ann Frazier was born on 21 Nov 1814.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Ann married **Valentine Allen II** on 24 Dec 1836.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

95. Sarah Jane Frazier was born on 10 Jan 1817.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Sarah married **Harvey Love** on 27 Nov 1837.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Sarah next married **Joseph E Parks** on 22 Jun 1852.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

96. J Emily Frazier was born in 1819.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

J married **Hercules Whaley** on 18 Jul 1860.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

97. Abuer White Frazier was born on 11 Oct 1821.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Abuer married **Mary Craighead** in 1858.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

98. Maria Louisa Frazier was born on 26 Sep 1834 and died on 30 Nov 1893 at age 59. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

99. Barbara Sophia Frazier was born on 7 Mar 1826.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Barbara married **John L Ramsey** on 11 Nov 1848.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

100. Beriah Frazier Jr. was born on 12 Oct 1832.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Beriah married **Louisa Ella Lillard** on 1 Sep 1868.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
Beriah Frazier was first married on December 6, 1795 to Annie Reece of Greene County, who died in Knox County, June 1802. They had three children, Samuel born December 6, 1796; Julian born March 24, 1798, died 1798; Mary "Polly" May 8, 1801

101. Louisa Anne Gibbs was born on 12 Apr 1811.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Louisa married **William L Brown** on 30 Sep 1828.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Louisa next married **Dixon T Allen** on 1 Sep 1832.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Louisa next married **John W Campbell** on 29 Apr 1862.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

102. Alphonse Gibbs was born on 3 Jan 1813 and died on 2 Oct 1834 at age 21.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

103. Quesney D Gibbs was born on 3 Oct 1814.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

Quesney married **Sarah Dorsey** on 1 Nov 1838.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

104. Infant Gibbs was born on 2 Nov 1816 and died on 2 Dec 1816.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

105. John William Gibbs was born on 4 Jan 1818 and died on 29 Jun 1818.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

106. Franklin N Gibbs was born on 27 Jul 1819 and died on 8 Mar 1820.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

107. George W Gibbs was born on 6 Feb 1821 and died on 6 Sep 1843 at age 22.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

108. Mary Lee Ann Elizabeth Gibbs was born on 4 Jul 1823.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

109. Adelaide Theresa Antoinette Gibbs was born on 8 Oct 1824.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

110. Martha Catherine Gibbs was born on 22 Jun 1826.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

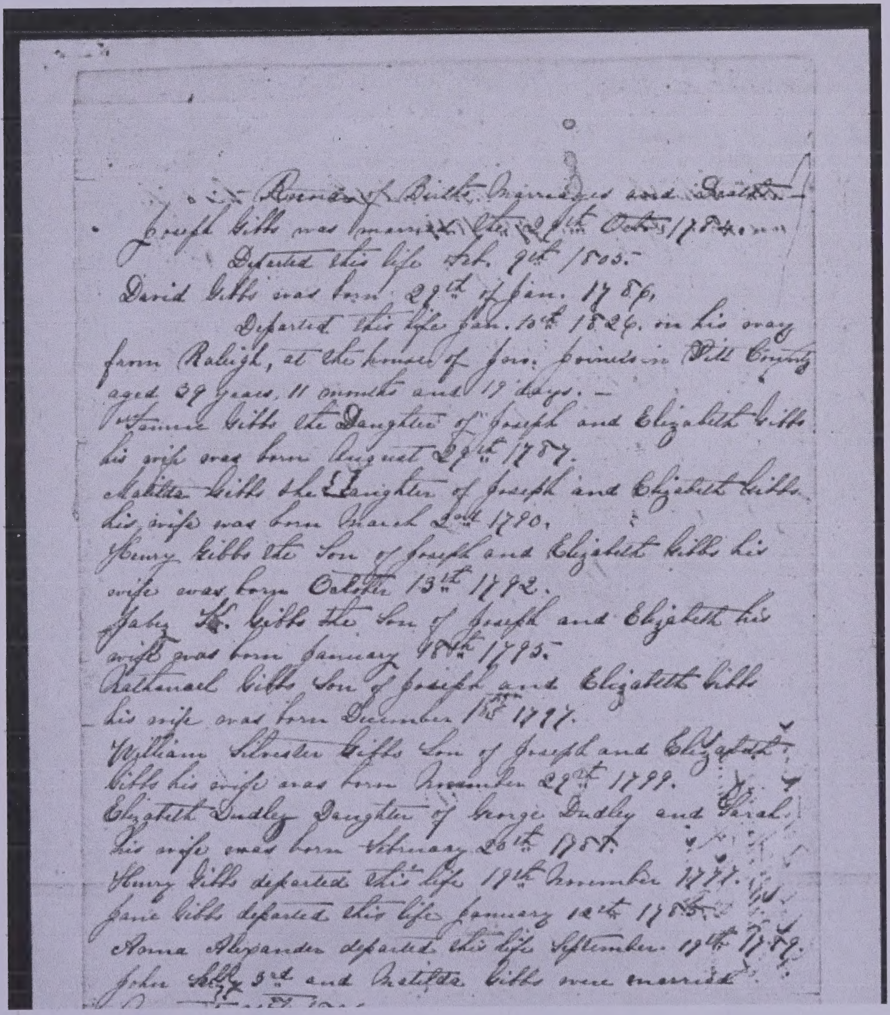
Martha married **David Dickinson Bell** on 9 Apr 1846.

General Notes: Source: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

111. Charles Nichola Gibbs was born on 29 Mar 1828.

Gibbs Family Bible Records

fhp_400110930_gibbs_0001



Record of Births Marriages and Deaths —

Joseph Gibbs was married the 29th Octr 1784
Departed this life Feb. 9th 1805.

David Gibbs was born 29th of Jan. 1786,
Departed this life Jan. 10th 1826. in his way from Raleigh, at the house of Jos. Grimes in Pitt County aged 39 years, 11 months and 17 days. —

Tamie Gibbs the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gibbs his wife was born August 27th 1787.

Matilda Gibbs the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gibbs his wife was born March 2nd 1790.

Henry Gibbs the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Gibbs his wife was born October 13th 1792.

Jabez K. Gibbs the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born January 18th 1795.

Nathaniel Gibbs Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Gibbs his wife was born December 1st 1797.

William Silvester Gibbs Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Gibbs his wife was born November 29th 1799.

Elizabeth Dudley Daughter of George Dudley and Sarah his wife was born February 26th 1757.

Henry Gibbs departed this life 19th November 1777.

Jane Gibbs departed this life January 12th 1785.

Anna Alexander departed this life September 19th 1789.

John Kelly 3rd and Matilda Gibbs were married

Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. and Rachel Doyle Gibbs++

Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. was born between 1777 and 1789 in Orange County, North Carolina. He is believed to be the youngest son of Nicholas Gibbs, Sr. and his wife Mary Efland. If this is true, since we are fairly sure George was born in 1784 and Daniel in 1786, then Nicholas would have been born closer to the 1789 date. The 1806 Tax for Knox County, Tennessee shows Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. with 160 acres of land. Unually land was not obtained until the male reached 21. If this is so, then Nicholas would have been born closer to 1785. Nicholas married in Knox County, Tennessee to Rachel Doyle on December 12, 1809; bondsman was William Morrow.

Rachel was born between 1780 and 1790 and died between February and April of 1847 in Knox County, Tennessee. Her will was probated April 1847 in Knox County, Tennessee. Rachel never remarried and is no doubt buried in the cemetery just off Emory Road with other Gibbs family members. The parents of Rachel are unknown, but in 1839 in Knox County the Doyle household were: David b. 1800-1810 m. 1823 with bondsman Isaac Doyle; Isaac b. 1790-1800 m. 1826; William b. 1790-1800 m. 1824; John b. 1780-1790; John (living next door to William) b. 1740-1750. One John b. 1780-1790 m. 1811 with bondsman John Sr. and John Jr. Other John marriages were in 1824 and in 1810. Rachel and.or her children did not apply for pension based on Nicholas' service or death. It is possible they could have applied for and obtained bounty land. The 1830 Census shous Rachel Gibbs living next door to Daniel Gibbs anbd James Crippen. Her two sons were between 15 and 20 years of age

I. John H. Gibbs b. ca 1811

II. William Daniel Gibbs b. April 25, 1812

The War of 1812 and The Battle of Horseshoe Bend

During the War of 1812 many of the Creek Indians were inflamed agaonst the Americans and were furnished arms and ammunition by the British, operating our of Penacola, which then belonged to Spain. Thr Creek War was a minor campaign between the United States and the Creek Indians in Alabama, the part of the Mississippi Territory, during the War of 1812. It was incited by Tecumseh, a Sahwnee Indian Chief, an ally of Great Britain, to halt encroachment on Creek lands by American settlers.

On August 30, 1812, the Creeks broke into the stockade at Fort Mims in lower Alabama an massacred 200 to 250 people (some accounts say 500 white persons were masacred). A call went out for volunteers and the govenor of Tennessee authorized an emergency force of 2,500 men, led by General Andrew Jackson, to be sent against the Indians.

General Jackson brought Militia from East Tennessee and marched to Horseshoe Bend arriving there on March 26. General Coffee with about 1,000 men, about 600 of thesebeinger Cherokee and about 200 Lower Creek, went to the Village of Tohopeka where they assaulted the barricade. Very few white Americans died at this battle. About 49 men were killed there and Nicholas was one of the first killed because he led the charge. Some accounts say bodies were thrown into the Tallapossa River. Nicholas was likely buried there on the banks and the grave unmarked. Over 2,000 warriors were killed in this battle.

In the Treaty of Fort Jackson, Aug. 9 (some accounts say the 8th),1814, Jackson forced the Indians to cede to the United States over 20,000,000 acres, more than half of the old Creek country. Cessions by the Creeks and other tribes between 1814 and 1819 gave most of the present state to the the United States, after which Indian lands were formed into counties and rapidly occupied by settlers.

TENNESSEANS IN THE WAR OF 1812 shows Nicholas Gibbs 2nd Lt. Mtd Inf. under Col. Samuel Wear and Capt. John Bayless (See The Story of the The Coffee Bean Tree). N. Gibbs Capt. E. TN Mil. under Col. S. Bunch and Capt. W. Gibbs; killed in action 3-27-1814.

The Tennessee State Library has a four page typewritten list entitled "TN VOL War of 1812 Buried in a 'Lost' Cemetary (sic) located on the bank of the Coosa River three miles West of Childersburg, Talladega Co., AL." Transcribed 1986 by Grover Eugene Pike, 326 Bedford Ave., Birmingham, AL. This seems to be to far a distance to be graves from the Battle of Horseshoe Bend. (See photo of Map of Alabama ~ Present time)

Thanks to Byron Sistler of Byron Sistler and Associates of Nashville, TN for material and to Gordon and Virginia Nelson of knoxville, TN who visited the park and did research.

Date: 1812-1814

Place: Alabama, USA

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

Bishop-Fentress Family Tree

Entries: 77485 **Updated:** 2013-02-26 03:39:33 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Cindy Bishop Fentress [redacted]

Bishop, Sharpe, Lackey, Jerrell, Fentress, Stewart, Davis, Owen

---

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

Power is now AutoNation

Money-Back Guarantee

3 day, 150 mile Money-Back Guarantee.
No questions asked.

SHOP NOW

See store for details.
Restrictions may apply.

ID: I38567
Name: James Cannon Gibbs
Surname: Gibbs
Given Name: James Cannon
Sex: M
Birth: 15 Jun 1841 in 12 miles Ne of Knoxville, Knox Co., Tx
Death: 8 Feb 1925 in Bowie, Montague Co., Tx
Burial: Loco, Stephens Co., Ok
_UID: 6DCF460A259BD711A6320040D00507325A08
Note: A History of James Cannon Gibbs and Sarah L. Hickson by CliffordL. Gibbs April 12, 1983: James C. Gibbs was born ten milesnortheast of Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee to John H. and SusanGibbs, one of eight children. He married Sarah Hickson (dateunknown). The family later moved to Madison Co., Arkansas nearFayetteville, Arkansas. He enlisted in the Confederate ArmyOctober 26, 1861 at Fayetteville, Arkansas and was a Pvt.assigned to Company D, 1st Btn. (Stirman's Arkansas Cavalry,C.S.A.). Brothers Adison A. Gibbs and Benjamin F. Gibbs servedin the same unit with him. His military unit surrendered, andhe was mustered out near Fayetteville, Arkansas in 1865. In1871 he moved his family to Texas, where he settled fifteenmiles east of Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas. Their farm waslocated on the Leon River and joined the famous Neff farm. PatNeff was born there the same year my father, L. C. Gibbs, wasborn, and they became playmates. Pat Neff later became Governorof Texas and President of Baylor University. Our father, LewisC. Gibbs, was born September 29, 1877. A short time after thisthe family moved to Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Texas. A few yearslater J. C. Gibbs was living in Comanche, Comanche Co., Texaswhere he ran a general store. In 1911 he moved to just outsideof Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas where he lived until 1917. Forthe remainder of their lives J. C. and Sarah became nomadic,traveling about the countryside in small wagons called "Hacks".There were two of them, "his" and "hers", and

they carried alltheir possessions with them. Their travels were mostly betweenthe homes of their children and relatives. They spent a greatdeal of time with their son, L. J. Gibbs, in Loco, Stephens Co.,Oklahoma, daughter I. Anna "Annie" Gibbs in Bowie, MontagueCo., Texas and would occasionally visit another son, WalterGibbs, in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. Each Hack was aself-contained unit, which included facilities for heating andcooking and a bed. Even when they were with their children,they slept in their Hacks. In 1921 my father convinced themthat they should give up the nomadic life and he built a smallhouse on his farm for them. Grandmother Sarah became criticallyill and died without ever having lived in it. Grandfather musthave been a very handsome man in his prime. He must have beenabout six foot two or three and was never overweight while Iknew him. He was sixty-nine years old when I was born. He wasvigorous and remained so until senility set in. During the lastfew years of his life he wore a beautiful, long, silky beardwhich made him look like Father Abraham or one of the profits. Ioften have the image of him sitting if front of the stove in hisrocking chair combing his long white hair and beard. When hecame to our home, which was frequent, often staying two monthsat a time, he became truly the family patriarch. He took myfather's place at the head of the table and started each mealwith a long prayer for the salvation of those present as well asfor all heathens everywhere. He expressed thankfulness to Godfor the bountiful blessings and asked for the wrath of the Lordon all sinners. Then we ate our meal quietly, almostreverently. However, adults were permitted to speak if it wasof importance. I don't think Grandfather ever used alcohol oftobacco. I doubt if his religious beliefs would have permittedit. He was a very stern Baptist and ardently religious. Myearliest memories of him were his sitting on the porch, or inhis rocking chair reading his Bible. I think you would classifyhim as a practicing fundamentalist who considered the Biblebeing infallible and without error. My father often spoke aboutGrandmother and Grandfather leaving the family to care for thefarm and they would go to camp meetings for two weeks at a time.One of my prized possessions is Grandfather's Bible. It is wornbadly, apparently from being used so much. I do not recallevery seeing my Grandfather read anything but the "Fort WorthStar-Telegram" and the Bible. He was well informed on currentevents and was a good disciple of William Jennings Braun andTeddy Roosevelt. He vigorously supported Prohibition andoppposed Woman Suffrage with equal vigor. It seems that we havealmost completely ignored Sarah in this discussion. For somereason it is hard for me to perceive her in any other role thanthe obedient wife and mother. Perhaps she was so much dominatedby J. C. that she did not have the opportunity to project herown personality. She was always a very mild, almost docile,woman who was always trying simply to please and placateGrandfather. At the time of his death he had maintained astrong faith in God, the constitution, and the Southern BaptistConvention.--Confederate Pension Application, Tarrant Co., TX, App # 31926---In his later years he had become wheelchair bound. His childred/ grandchildren would take him for "walks" down the road. Oneof the homes that they would pass was owned by another eldrelygentleman who would sit on his porch. This man had served forthe Union while James had served for

the Confederacy. Duringthese outings the two men would hurl insults and shake theircanes at each other. -------------------------------- [1]
Change Date: 20 Feb 2013 at 14:57:07

Ancestry Hints for **James Cannon Gibbs**
2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Father: John H. Gibbs b: 1811 in Knox Co., Tn
Mother: Susan McDaniel ? b: 1808 in Tn

Marriage 1Sarah Hickson b: 19 Jul 1845 in Mounette, Dade Co., Mo

Children

1. John Gibbs b: 1864 in Mo
2. James Gibbs b: 1866 in Mo
3. Anna Gibbs b: 1867 in Mo
4. Charles Gibbs b: 1870 in Mo
5. Walter Gibbs b: 1874 in Ar
6. Julius Benjamin Gibbs b: 16 Dec 1874
7. Lewis Jackson Gibbs b: 29 Sep 1877 in Gatesville, Coryell Co., Tx
8. Molly Gibbs b: 1879 in Tx

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy Research
   Author: Clifford Gibbs

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

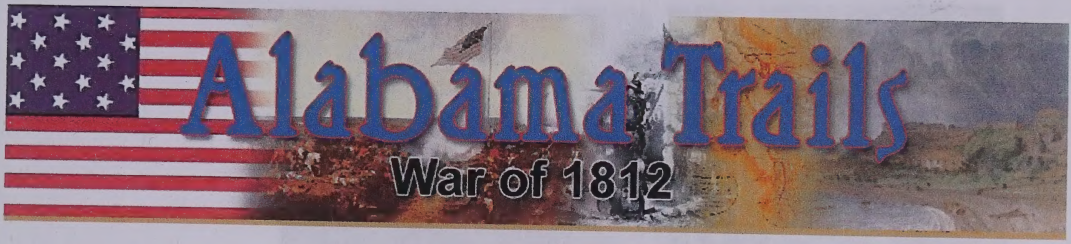
Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com



HOME

ANNOUNCEMENTS

VETERANS BURIED IN ALABAMA

MUSTER ROLLS

MAP

BIBLIOGRAPHY

RACHEL AND ANDREW JACKSON

ANDREW JACKSON INDIAN REMOVAL POLICY

FORTS AND BATTLES IN ALABAMA

GRAVES MARKED and DEDICATED

HISTORICAL 1812 MARKERS

REFERENCES 1812

1812 ANCESTOR INDEX

ALABAMA 1812 HISTORY

ALABAMA 1812 BIOGRAPHY

1812 Mississippi Vets

History Creek War

Last Battle War Alabama

Gone But Not Forgotten

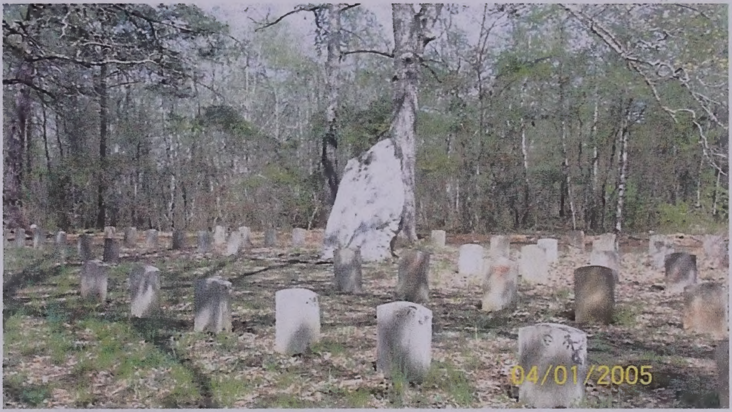
FORT WILLIAMS

ALABAMA IN THE WAR OF 1812

The Fort Williams Cemetery site was located in Talladega County on a elevated rise on the east side of the Coosa River. The military road to Talladega passed to the north of the cemetery and continued in a northeasterly direction toward its final destination, Talladega . The fort which bore the same name, Fort Williams, lay to the west of the cemetery on a hill. Years earlier, Jackson's men had transported supplies down the Coosa and hauled them from the water's edge up the hill which lay in front of the fort. After the construction of Lay dam on the Coosa in 1914, the ruins of fort were noted by a passing traveler who wondered how much longer the weathered remains of the old fort would stand there overlooking the Coosa. Incredibly, the fort did not surrender to the elements until after 1928 when the dam on the Coosa was raised and the old fort fell into the Coosa. This, however, did not occur until the fort had endured several weeks of the water lapping at its foundation.

The Fort Williams Cemetery site survived because it was on higher ground. . The land on which the cemetery was located was donated by the Mitchell Family to the Fort Williams Memorial Association, a large stone monument was erected on the site in 1933 and Veterans Markers were acquired and placed for all of those who were identified as having been buried in the Fort Williams Cemetery. The Ghioto List identified 78 of those buried in the Fort Williams Cemetery

. An effort to get the U.S. Congress to extend protection to the Fort Williams Cemetery site died in the House of Representatives after the U.S. Senate had passed senate bill S2595. More information regarding senate bill S2595 and the correspnding house bill H.R. 7271 can be found in the Congressional Record: Index to the Proceedings and Debates of the Second Session of the Seventy-First Congress, December 2nd to July 3, 1930. These records were made available by Mr. Billy L. Atkinson, the Judge of Probate of Talladega County. The Fort Williams Cemetery site was recognized as a cemetery and accorded tax exempt status by Talladega County. The problem, however, during the decade of the 1930 was money.


04/01/2005

FORT WILLIAMS CEMETERY AS IT EXISTED IN QUIET WOODED LOCATION PRIOR TO ITS REMOVAL

The Fort Williams Cemetery was removed in 2006 and the cemetery site and the adjacent area renamed "Riverbend". It is now being developed as part of a River Community on the Coosa River. The monument and markers were relocated at the same time and placed within the Riverbend Development in what the Riverbend Group refers to as a "Memorial Garden." The term "monumental" has also been used to describe the new site to which the markers and monument were taken.There is no record of any human remains having been moved.

A Short History Fort Williams

Fort Williams, located at the mouth of Cedar Creek and the Coosa River in what is now Talladega County, Alabama was constructed in 1814 to serve as a supply depot preparatory to the Battle of Horseshoe Bend on March 27, 1814. After this battle, Jackson returned to Fort Williams. The cemetery at Fort Williams became the final resting place of more than a hundred Tennessee militia and others. These others include Cherokee allies who fought with Jackson at the Battle of Horseshoe Bend, but who were buried apart from Tennessee militia and Creek Indians who were forced to come Fort Williams in 1832. For more information on these individuals, see Creek Indian Removal, the Creek Trail of Tears. More than 3,000 Creek were collected at Fort Williams in 1832 and many died there because the fort's commissary lacked adequate provisions.

Ghioto List Those Buried in Fort Williams Cemetery

The following is a partial list of War pf 1812 veterans who were buried at the Fort Williams Cemetery:

1. Pankey, Riley Pvt.

[Born 1784, died Apr 20, 1814 Ft. Williams Talladega County] was among the first to be buried at Fort Williams. Many of those buried at Fort Williams were members of the 39th Regiment US Army.

2. Duncan, Allen Sgt

3. Austin, John Pvt.

4. Laton, Joshua Pvt.

5. Sharper, Jacob, Pvt.

6. Watson, George Pvt.

7. Abbot, Samuel Pvt.

8. Tracy, Paris Pvt.

9. Sawry, Henry Pvt.

10. Jones, John Pvt.

11. Ellis, James Pvt.

12. Bright, Elijah Pvt.

13. Pursell, William, 1st Sgt

14. Brooks, George Pvt.

15. O'Neal, Isom Pvt.

16. Beeler, Joseph Pvt.

17. Stubbs, Everett Pvt.

18. McGill, William Pvt.

19. Summers, Johnston Pvt.

20. Bray, Solomon, 1st Corp

21. Bell, Phillips, Pvt.

22. Hamblen, Thomas Pvt.

23. Hamilton, James Pvt.

24. McCoy, James Pvt.

25. Dawson, Thomas Pvt.

[Born 1784, died Oct 10, 1814, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

26. Meants, David Pvt.

27. Robertson, Joseph Pvt.

28. Sawyer, Smiley Pvt.

29. Hutchinson, Rueben Pvt.

30. Glasco, Robert Pvt.

→ 31. Captain Nicholas Gibbs III born 1772 in Orange County NC

Died on 14 MAR 1814 in Horseshoe Bend, AL

Memorial at Gibbs Home, Corryton, TN

Captain in US Army, War of 1812

From Knox Co. Roster of Soldiers of the War of 1812, which is in the possession of Mr. Frederick R. Gibbs. Nicholas Gibbs had the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. He died on March 14, 1814, from wounds received in the Battle of the Horseshoe. Tradition has it that he was a close friend of Andrew Jackson, and that members of the Gibbs family were frequent visitors at the Hermitage. Several of his letters to Andrew Jackson are said to be preserved at the Hermitage.

32. Miltonberger, William Pvt.

33. Feffew, Jeffery Pvt.

34. Pankey, Stephen Pvt.

[Born 1778, died May 6, 1814 Fort Williams]

35. Ford, Thomas Pvt.

36. Yates, Robert Pvt. [Yeats]

[Born 1794, died Apr. 11, 1814, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

37. Freeman, Moses Pvt.

[Born Apr 5, 1780, died Jan 9, 1814, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

38. Payne, William Pvt.

39. Hill, Spencer Pvt.

40. Rice, Roland Pvt.

[Born Dec 12, 1781 Mass, died Nov 8, 1814, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

41. Cloud, William Pvt.

[Born 1795, died Mar 27, 1814, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

42. Ucher, John Pvt.

43. Ritchey, Thomas Pvt.

44. Rector, Enoch Pvt.

45. Nail, Archibald Pvt.

46. Harden, William P. Pvt.

47. Weddle, Elias was born Apr 16, 1770 in Holland, he died on Mar 27, 1814 at Horseshoe Bend 2nd Lt.

48. King, Edward 1st Lt.

Page 2, The Indian War of 1812 Cemetery:

49. Smith, Bryant Pvt.

50. Sims, Alfred Sgt.

51. Cahoon, Andrew Pvt.

52. Cox, Gale Q.M.

53. Bruner, Jacob Pvt.

54. Gross, George Pvt.

55. Johnson, Thomas J. 1st Lt.

56. Bunch, William Pvt.

57. Huffman, John Pvt.

58. Crumley, Jacob, Sr. Pvt.

[Born 1771, died Apr 28, 1814, Fort Strouthers]

59. Marshall, Joseph Pvt.

60. Masoner, Peter Pvt.

61. Horton, Caleb Pvt.

62. Hill, Richard Pvt.

63. McConka, Samuel Corp

64. Rogers, Spencer Pvt.

65. Boaz, James Pvt.

[James Boaz of East Tennessee Militia died on May 14, 1814, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

66.Yount, Jacob Pvt.

67.Hellums, George Pvt.

68.Dockrey, Able Pvt.

[Abel Henry Dockrey born 1783, died May 2, 1815, buried Fort Williams Cemetery]

MILITARY: Abel Henry Dockery enlisted as a private in the War of 1812 on June 20, 1814 in Capt. Henry Newlin's Co., Col. Philip Pipkin's TN Militia Infantry. He left on 4 November 1814 because of illness. He was left behind

at Ft. Williams, AL, when his unit left. He died and was buried there, or near there, at the National Cemetery (from Soldiers of Maury County, Tennessee).

The inscription on his grave marker reads:

PVT. NEWLINS' CO., 1 WEST TN MILITIA, WAR OF 1812 at National Cemetery near Childersburg and Sylacauga, AL.

69.Leeper, John Pvt.

70.Rankin, David 1st Lt

[Born Feb 4, 1791, died Mar 27, 1814, buried Fort William Cemetery]

71.Thompson, Moses Pvt.

72.Kathcart, Joseph Pvt.

73.Rice, Able (Musician)

[Note: Able Rice brother to Roland Rice died in 1837 in Illinois]

74.Moiers, Williams Pvt.

75.French, John Pvt.

76.Holmes, Joseph Pvt.

77.Fields, David Pvt.

78.Alstatt, Nicholas, Pvt.

[Born Nov 28, 1793, died Mar 27, 1814]

Other men who possibly were buried at Fort Williams

Berry, James, born ca. 1771. Service began May, 1814. See Compiled Service Record of 1st. Lieut. James Berry, Company Muster Roll dated at Fayetteville. Lt. James Berry's company, Col Robert H. Dyer's Regiment of Cavalry and Mounted Gunmen, Tennessee Volunteers, Mustered into service March 1, 1813 to May 10, 1814 when discharged. Engaged until 27 March, 1814. Muster indicates he was killed on 27 March at the Battle of Tohopeka (Horseshoe Bend)

Estes, Gallant. He was born 1780, buried Fort Williams Cemetery. He was with his son Edward (son from his first wife) at the Battle of Eufaula in Alabama as a private in the Company of Tennessee Volunteers Mounted Gunmen commanded by Captain Adam Dale, 2nd Regiment commanded by Col William Y. Higgins under the command of General Andrew Jackson, fighting the Creek Indians. He was shot through the head on the morning of January 22, 1814 and died four days later on Jan 26, 1814.

Fancher, Job. born ca. 1780 and died 1814 at Fort Williams, Talladega County.

Hudson, Charles W. born March 15, 1789 and died March 27, 1814. Buried Fort Williams Cemtery.

Patton, James. Born 1784 and died March 27, 1814. Buried at Fort Williams Cemetery.

Shields,, William. Buried at Fort Williams Cemetery

Stephens, Joseph. Died on March 27, 1814 and buried at Fort Williams Cemtery.

Williams, Michael. Born 1778, died October 16, 1814. Buried at Fort Williams Cemetery. .

:

For more info see History Fort Williams

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb *Finding our roots together.*

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

John H. Rose - 29 Mar 2013

Entries: 71838 **Updated:** 2013-03-29 23:45:22 UTC (Fri)

Contact: John Rose john.rose@windstream.net

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Post-em

ID: I38897
Name: Nicholas GIBBS
Given Name: Nicholas
Surname: GIBBS
Suffix: Jr.[1][2][3]
Sex: M
Birth: 1777 in Orange Co., NC[1][2]
Death: 27 Mar 1814 in Battle Of Tohopeka, AL (War Of 1812)[1][2][4]
_UID: A296658771994E6B82353D10559405EFC843
Change Date: 10 Feb 2006 at 20:19
Note: NICHOLAS GIBBS, JR. & REBECCA DOYLE Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. (Ca pt.)b. Ca. 1777-89 Orange Co., NC. married in Knox Co., Tn . toRachel Doyle Dec.12. 1809. bondsman Wm. Morrow. She wa s b. Ca.1780/90, will possibly probated Apr. 1847 Knox Co. , Tn. Heserved in the War of 1812 as a 2nd Lt. Vol 3 Southe rn StatesPension Roll - 1835 lists,' Capt. Nicholas Gibbs k illed Mar.27.1814 Battle of Tohopeka (Horseshoe Bend), Ala. , Capt. underCot. Sami. Bunch's Mtd., Regt. Cot. John Willi ams' 39th Regt. -US Infantry Jan.10, 1814. This battle wa s fought 55 miles southof Fort Strotler in lower Alabama ag ainst the Creek Indians.Maj. Gen. Andrew Jackson of Tn. Mil itia, with Maj. Lemuel P.Montgomery, Capt. Nicholas Gibbs a nd Sam Houston, with 2000soldiers sought to bring the Cree k Indians, or "Red Sticks" asthey were called, under contro l. The Indians had raided andmassacred 250 whites at Fort M imms in lower Ala. The Indians hadbeen stirred up against t he white pioneers by English & Spanish,who were hostile t o America at that time. The battle was fierce.The Indians r efused to surrender. Capt. Nicholas Gibbs waskilled as he w as making a charge. On Aug. 8,1814 the Indianssigned a trea ty with the government, giving two-thirds of Ala.to the Uni ted States Government. The 1830 census shows RachaelGibbs l iving next door to Danl. Gibbs and Jas. Crippen. Her twoson s were 15-20 years of age. The 1806 tax for Knox Co. showsN icholas Gibbs. Jr. with 180 acres of land. I John H. Gibb s b.1811 Knox Co.. Tn, m. Susan _______ b. 1808, possibly S

Search Documents For Free:

fold3

First Name ____

Last Name ____

State ▾ Search now

usanMcDaniel whom he married June 28, 1831, bondsman Geo. W . Gibbs,by Wm. Sawyers JP. The 1850 census Knox Co., Tn. #1 400 p. 383shows John H. b. Tn. age 39, Susan 42 Tn., Carric k W. 18, Wm. 8.17, Benja. F. 15, Sarah J. 12, Rachael 10, J as. 9, Adison 8.Henry C. 3. A. Carrick W. Gibbs b. 1832 Kno x Co., Tn. B. Wm. 8.Gibbs b. 1833 Knox Co., Tn. C. Benjami n F. Gibbs b. 1835 KnoxCo., Tn. D. Sarah J. Gibbs b. 1838 K nox Co., Tn, E. RachaelGibbs b. 1840 Knox Co., Tn. F. Jame s Gibbs b. 1841 Knox Co., Tn.G. Adison Gibbs b. 1842 Knox C o., Tn. H. Henry C. Gibbs b. 1847Knox Co., Tn. II William D aniel Gibbs b. Apr.25, 1812 d. Jan.11,1888,buried Clapps Ch apel Cem.. Knox Co., Tn. ml. Nov.20, 1832Knox Co., Tn. by G eo. Graves, J.P., bondsman Wm. L. Gibbs, toElizabeth Jane J ohnson who d. Apr. 29,1844, buried Clapps ChapelCem. m2. Fe b. 18,1845 Knox Co., Tn. by Gideon S. White, bondsmanCarrol l Gibbs to Martha Harris. eleventh child of Simon Harris,b . Aug. 24,1816 d. Aug. 11,1875, buried Washington Pike Cem . Wm.D. Gibbs' home was at Church Grove, Harbison X-Roads , Knox Co.,Tn. where he died, in his young manhood he becam e a member ofBeaver Creek Presbyterian Church to which he b elonged until hisdeath. 1850 Knox Co., Tn. census. #1174 p. 352 Wm, D. 38, Martha35 b. N.C., Martha E. 16, Mary H. 13 , Pleasant G. 11, Rachael F.8, Wm. H. 4, Nancy C. 2. A. Mar tha Ellen Gibbs b. Mar. 5,1834d. Oct.10, 1917 m. Knox Co. , Tn., May 16,1867, Edward Ellis, awidower. b. Dec. 4,182 5 d. Sept. 5,1895 Knox Co., Tn. Both areburied at Clapps Ch apel Cem., Knox Co,, Tn. 1. Laura Ellis m.Charlie Kirby a . Roscoe Kirby m. Ann Charles, no children. 2.Orville Elli s m. Margaret Brown a. Vola Ellis b. Edward Ellis.3. Wm. Te ll Ellis m. Ida May Booher a. Ellen Estelle Ellis m.Eugne L owery, no children. b. Clarence Ellis m. Mamie Eubanks,no c hildren. c. Claude Ellis m. Helen ________________ 1.Howar d Ellis 2. C. William Ellis 3. Connie Ellis d. Harry Ellism . Mary Etta Owens e. Jack Ellis m. Mary McGee 1. Eugene Ell is2. Jennette Ellis f. Wm, Daniel Ellis m. Lelia Lakin 1. A ileenEllis 2. Ray (Buddy) Ellis g. Evelyn Ellis m. Jimmy Cl axton, nochildren h. Charlie Ellis ni. Lillian Little, no c hildren i.Kathryn Ellis m. Garland Parsley 1. Tommy Parsle y 2. Ann Parsleyk. Madeline Ellis, died in infancy B. Mar y H. Gibbs b. 1837 KnoxCo., Tn. m. Sept. 5.1872 Knox Co., T n. to Nicholas Clapp. C.Pleasant Gaines Gibbs b. Mer. 2, 18 39 d. Jan. 4, 1909. buriedClapps Chapel Cem m Mary Tindel l D. Rachel Elizabeth Gibbs b.Oct.14, 1843 Knox Co., Tn. d . Mar. 7,1912 m. Aug.30. 1866 KnoxCo., Tn. to Calvin Morga n Graves b. Sept.25, 1834 d. Aug.24,1902, son of John & Cat herine Graves & grandson of Danl. &Sophia. ---------- ------- Nicholas stepped out on a log inbattle at Horsesho e Bend in Alabama, was killed by anIndian-arrow in the wa r of 1812-1814. -----------------

Ancestry Hints for **Nicholas GIBBS**

2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Father: Nicholas Johannan John GIBBS b: 29 Sep 1733 in Wallruth, Krumback, Duchy Baden, Germany
Mother: Mary EPHLAND b: Abt 1739 in Orange Co., NC

Marriage 1Rebecca Sarah DOYLE b: 1780 in Unknown

- *Married:* 12 Dec 1809

- *Change Date:* 25 Apr 2005

Children

1. John H. GIBBS b: 1811 in Knox Co., TN
2. William Daniel GIBBS b: 25 Apr 1812 in TN

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Clifford Gibbs Genealogy Research
   Title: Clifford Gibbs Genealogy Research
   Note:
   TYPE Letter
2. Abbrev: Bob CARONNA, 4214 Abercorn Rd., Knoxville, TN 37921
   Title: Bob CARONNA, 4214 Abercorn Rd., Knoxville, TN 37921
   Note:
   CONT Bob CARONNA, 4214 Abercorn Rd., Knoxville, TN 37921 US A 865CONT 588-0169, bcaronna@yahoo.com
   Kindred Konnections
3. Abbrev: NICHOLAS GIBBS AND HIS DESCENDANTS
   Title: NICHOLAS GIBBS AND HIS DESCENDANTS
   Publication: Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society
   Note:
   TYPE Book
4. Media: Newspaper
   Abbrev: Nicholas Gibbs, Jr., Death Notice, Nashville Whig, 11 May 1814
   Title: Nicholas Gibbs, Jr., Death Notice, Nashville Whig, 11 May 1 814
   File: C:\Legacy\Pictures\Gibbs\NicholasGibbsDeath1814.jpg

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Bishop-Fentress Family Tree

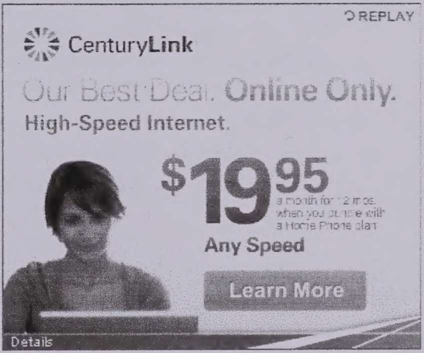
Entries: 77485 **Updated:** 2013-02-26 03:39:33 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Cindy Bishop Fentress [illegible]

Bishop, Sharpe, Lackey, Jerrell, Fentress, Stewart, Davis, Owen

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

ID: I38945
Name: Nicholas Gibbs Jr.
Surname: Gibbs
Given Name: Nicholas
Suffix: Jr.
Sex: M
Birth: 1777 in Orange Co., Nc [1] [2]
Death: 27 Mar 1814 in War of 1812, Battle of Tohopeka, al [1] [2]
_UID: 68D1460A259BD711A6320040D005073257D6
Note: NICHOLAS GIBBS, JR. & REBECCA DOYLE Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. (Capt.)b. Ca. 1777-89 Orange Co., NC. married in Knox Co., Tn. toRachel Doyle Dec.12. 1809. bondsman Wm. Morrow. She was b. Ca.1780/90, will possibly probated Apr. 1847 Knox Co., Tn. Heserved in the War of 1812 as a 2nd Lt. Vol 3 Southern StatesPension Roll - 1835 lists,' Capt. Nicholas Gibbs killed Mar.27.1814 Battle of Tohopeka (Horseshoe Bend), Ala., Capt. underCot. Sami. Bunch's Mtd., Regt. Cot. John Williams' 39th Regt. - US Infantry Jan.10, 1814. This battle was fought 55 miles southof Fort Strotler in lower Alabama against the Creek Indians.Maj. Gen. Andrew Jackson of Tn. Militia, with Maj. Lemuel P.Montgomery, Capt. Nicholas Gibbs and Sam Houston, with 2000soldiers sought to bring the Creek Indians, or "Red Sticks" asthey were called, under control. The Indians had raided andmassacred 250 whites at Fort Mimms in lower Ala. The Indians hadbeen stirred up against the white pioneers by English & Spanish,who were hostile to America at that time. The battle was fierce.The Indians refused to surrender. Capt. Nicholas Gibbs waskilled as he was making a charge. On Aug. 8,1814 the Indianssigned a treaty with the government, giving two-thirds of Ala.to the United States Government. The 1830 census shows RachaelGibbs living next door to Danl. Gibbs and Jas. Crippen. Her twosons were 15-20 years of age. The 1806 tax for Knox Co. showsNicholas Gibbs. Jr. with 180 acres of land. I John H.


REPLAY
CenturyLink
Our Best Deal. Online Only.
High-Speed Internet.
$19.95 a month for 12 mos. when you bundle with a Home Phone plan
Any Speed
Learn More
Details

Gibbs b.1811 Knox Co.. Tn, m. Susan _______ b. 1808, possibly SusanMcDaniel whom he married June 28, 1831, bondsman Geo. W. Gibbs,by Wm. Sawyers JP. The 1850 census Knox Co., Tn. #1400 p. 383shows John H. b. Tn. age 39, Susan 42 Tn., Carrick W. 18, Wm. 8.17, Benja. F. 15, Sarah J. 12, Rachael 10, Jas. 9, Adison 8.Henry C. 3. A. Carrick W. Gibbs b. 1832 Knox Co., Tn. B. Wm. 8.Gibbs b. 1833 Knox Co., Tn. C. Benjamin F. Gibbs b. 1835 KnoxCo., Tn. D. Sarah J. Gibbs b. 1838 Knox Co., Tn, E. RachaelGibbs b. 1840 Knox Co., Tn. F. James Gibbs b. 1841 Knox Co., Tn.G. Adison Gibbs b. 1842 Knox Co., Tn. H. Henry C. Gibbs b. 1847Knox Co., Tn. II William Daniel Gibbs b. Apr.25, 1812 d. Jan.11,1888,buried Clapps Chapel Cem.. Knox Co., Tn. ml. Nov.20, 1832Knox Co., Tn. by Geo. Graves, J.P., bondsman Wm. L. Gibbs, toElizabeth Jane Johnson who d. Apr. 29,1844, buried Clapps ChapelCem. m2. Feb. 18,1845 Knox Co., Tn. by Gideon S. White, bondsmanCarroll Gibbs to Martha Harris. eleventh child of Simon Harris,b. Aug. 24,1816 d. Aug. 11,1875, buried Washington Pike Cem. Wm.D. Gibbs' home was at Church Grove, Harbison X-Roads, Knox Co.,Tn. where he died, in his young manhood he became a member ofBeaver Creek Presbyterian Church to which he belonged until hisdeath. 1850 Knox Co., Tn. census. #1174 p.352 Wm, D. 38, Martha35 b. N.C., Martha E. 16, Mary H. 13, Pleasant G. 11, Rachael F.8, Wm. H. 4, Nancy C. 2. A. Martha Ellen Gibbs b. Mar. 5,1834d. Oct.10, 1917 m. Knox Co., Tn., May 16,1867, Edward Ellis, awidower. b. Dec. 4,1825 d. Sept. 5,1895 Knox Co., Tn. Both areburied at Clapps Chapel Cem., Knox Co,, Tn. 1. Laura Ellis m.Charlie Kirby a. Roscoe Kirby m. Ann Charles, no children. 2.Orville Ellis m. Margaret Brown a. Vola Ellis b. Edward Ellis.3. Wm. Tell Ellis m. Ida May Booher a. Ellen Estelle Ellis m.Eugne Lowery, no children. b. Clarence Ellis m. Mamie Eubanks,no children. c. Claude Ellis m. Helen _________________ 1.Howard Ellis 2. C. William Ellis 3. Connie Ellis d. Harry Ellism. Mary Etta Owens e. Jack Ellis m. Mary McGee 1. Eugene Ellis2. Jennette Ellis f. Wm, Daniel Ellis m. Lelia Lakin 1. AileenEllis 2. Ray (Buddy) Ellis g. Evelyn Ellis m. Jimmy Claxton, nochildren h. Charlie Ellis ni. Lillian Little, no children i.Kathryn Ellis m. Garland Parsley 1. Tommy Parsley 2. Ann Parsleyk. Madeline Ellis, died in infancy B. Mary H. Gibbs b. 1837 KnoxCo., Tn. m. Sept. 5.1872 Knox Co., Tn. to Nicholas Clapp. C.Pleasant Gaines Gibbs b. Mer. 2, 1839 d. Jan. 4, 1909. buriedClapps Chapel Cem m Mary Tindell D. Rachel Elizabeth Gibbs b.Oct.14, 1843 Knox Co., Tn. d. Mar. 7,1912 m. Aug.30. 1866 KnoxCo., Tn. to Calvin Morgan Graves b. Sept.25, 1834 d. Aug.24,1902, son of John & Catherine Graves & grandson of Danl. &Sophia. ------------------ Nicholas stepped out on a log inbattle at Horseshoe Bend in Alabama, was killed by anIndian-arrow in the war of 1812-1814. ------------------ 1 2

Change Date: 20 Feb 2013 at 14:57:07

Ancestry Hints for **Nicholas Gibbs Jr.**

2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Father: Nicholas Johannan John Gibbs b: 29 Sep 1733 in Wallruth, Duchy of Baden, Germany
Mother: Mary Ephland b: ABT 1739 in Orange Co, Nc

Marriage 1Rebecca Sarah Doyle b: 1780 in ?1775

- *Married:* 12 Dec 1809

Children

1. John H. Gibbs b: 1811 in Knox Co., Tn
2. William Daniel Gibbs b: 25 Apr 1812

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy Research
   Author: Clifford Gibbs
2. Title: #124
   Text: 588-0169, bcaronna@yahoo.com Kindred Konnections

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2012 Ancestry.com

Menu Items

Susan Leach Snyder Homepage

Genealogy Homepage

Last Generation

Next Generation

Generation 10 Index Page

Generation 10

397. Johan Nichlab Gibb (John Nicholas Gibbs, Sr) Johann Nickell Gibbs John Nicholas Gibbs (Married Anna Unknown #398)

Born: 20 February 1697/ 98 in Offenbach, Germany, Baden Baden Germany according to *Nicholas Gibbs and his descendants*, 1723-1977 by Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society, 1977; of Peter Gibb # 793 and Anna Spieb #794

Died: After 1754 in Duchy of Baden, Germany

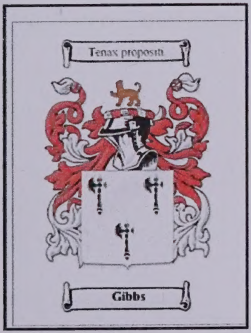
[His siblings included:

M. Magdaline Gibb: Born: ? Died: ?,

Johann Adam Gibb: born: 18 March 1695/ 96 in Offenbach, Germany. Died: ?;

Anna Maria Gibb: Born: 8 March 1699/ 00 Died: ?.**]**.

Miscellaneous:



The Gibbs' crest, as shown, is Scottish. Variations of the spelling are Gibb, Gibbe, Gibbs, Gibbes, and others. The motto translation is "Firm of purpose." This Gibbs crest was first found in Invernesshire. It is unknown whether on not John's family used this crest.

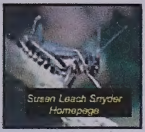
It is believed that the forefathers of Nicholas Gibbs (#199), because of religious and political reasons, migrated from England, their mother country, about the time of the execution of Charles I in 1649 and the reign of Oliver Cromwell. John Nicholas Gibbs, Sr. left England and married a woman in Amsterdam and never went back to London. They sought refuge along the Rhine River in Germany and it was in the village of

Wallruth, near the town of Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, that Nicholas (#199) was born on September 29, 1733. (Source for the information in green is http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~shardon/gibbs/index.htm Don and Scharmal Triesch Conley, Kennewick, Washington, 99336.

John came from Scotland to England, then to Holland and Germany. Son Nicholas was born in Germany and came to America in 1747 at 14 years of age. (Source: ancestry.com: Compton/Roehrman Tree owner: lcqc717)

John and his wife had five children: Peter, Abraham, Nicholas (#199), Mary, and Catherine.

Menu Items



Genealogy Homepage

Last Generation

Next Generation

Generation 10 Index Page

Generation 10

398. Anna ? (Married Johan Nichlab Gibb (John Nicholas Gibbs, Sr) Johann Nickell Gibbs) (John Nicholas Gibbs #397)

Born: ? of Unknown Father (#795) and Unknown Mother (#796)

Died: ?

[Her siblings, if any, are unknown].

Miscellaneous:

It is believed that the forefathers of Nicholas Gibbs (#199), because of religious and political reasons, migrated from England, their mother country, about the time of the execution of Charles I in 1649 and the reign of Oliver Cromwell. John Nicholas Gibbs, Sr. left England and married a woman [Is this Anna?] in Amsterdam and never went back to London. They sought refuge along the Rhine River in Germany and it was in the village of Wallruth, near the town of Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, that Nicholas (#199) was born on September 29, 1733. (Source for the information in green is http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~shardon/gibbs/index.htm Don and Scharmal Triesch Conley, Kennewick, Washington, 99336.

John came from Scotland to England, then to Holland and Germany. Son Nicholas was born in Germany and came to America in 1747 at 14 years of age. (Source: ancestry.com: Compton/Roehrman Tree owner: lcqc717)

Anna and John had five children: Peter, Abraham, Nicholas (#199), Mary, and Catherine.

Home Tree Family ▾ Research ▾ PRO Free Trial Search People 38 Maryalice Pittman ▾ Geni Basic

Social Sharing: OFF

Maria Gibbs

Follow Actions ▾

No path found to Maria Gibbs.

Maria Anna Gibbs (Efland)

ADD PHOTO

Birth: 1745
Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death: 1834 (89)
Corryton, Knox, Tennessee, USA

Immediate Family: Daughter of Peter Efland and Catherine Pickard
Wife of John Gibbs
Mother of Elizabeth Gibbs; Mary Albright; Sarah Sharp; David Gibbs; Jacob Gibbs and 2 others
Sister of Catherine Efland; David Efland; Elizabeth Efland; Sarah Efland; Phyllis Efland and 2 others

Added by: *Robert Reid* on November 2, 2008

Managed by: Kevin Lawrence Hanit and 6 others

Matches

0 1 0

Research this Person NEW

Contact Profile Manager

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 12 people

Text View Add Family

John Gibbs	husband
Elizabeth Gibbs	daughter
Mary Albright	daughter
Sarah Sharp	daughter
David Gibbs	son
Jacob Gibbs	son
Daniel Gibbs	son
John Gibbs	son
Catherine Pickard	mother
Phyllis Efland	sister
Sarah Efland	sister
Elizabeth Efland	sister

Statistics

Family Tree	1,349
Blood Relatives	2,082
Ancestors	13
Descendants	134
Followers	4

Related Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Maria Gibbs. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Gibbs, Efland, Pickard, Albright and 1 other

Followers

view all

Nancy GM Peter Barbara

Share

Like Send Be the first of your friends to like this.

0

Recently Viewed By

Omri Maimon	Apr 14

Genealogy.com GenForum, presented by Genealogy.com
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service
Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Efland Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Will of Peter Efland, Orange Co. NC 1793

Posted by: tim mitchell (ID *****4632) **Date:** June 02, 2002 at 05:38:50

1 of 7 Go

In the name of God Amen I Peter EFLAND of the County of Orange in the State of North Carolina, being weak in body and understanding do make this my Last will and Testament First of all I recomend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it to me hopeing through the merisi of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to receive Full pardon for all my sins, and as for my Body I Commit it to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Descretion of my Executors herein after mentioned and as for what worly Goods it hath pleased God to bestow on me I give devise and dispose of in the following manner and form

Item I give and bequeath to Catharena EFLAND my Dearly beloved Wife Twenty five pounds One Cow One bed bed stead and Furniture my Will and Desire is that it be the bed that we Lie on One Large Skillet One Iron pot Rack allso What She pleases to Take out of the Dresser allso it is my Will and Desire that she shall have all that is made off of the Orchard and from the Cows and Out of the garden, and further it is my Will and Desire that She Shall have all that She Brought with her to me , and it is allso my Will and Desire that She keep all that I have given her Dureing her Natural Life and to Dispose of them at her Deceas as She thinks Proper, and Further my will and Desire is that What Ever is Laid in for Our years provision and Cloathing be my Wifes and that None of it be Taken from her

Item I give to my son David EFLAND Five Shillings Sterling it being all that Ever I intend he shall have of my Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son John EFLAND Catharena NOE Mary GIBS Elezabeth HANIE Sarah GRAVES and Philis SHARP an Equal Shear Each of them of all that part of my Estate which is not allready given

Item I do hereby Appoint my Friends John ALLBRIGHT & Obed GREEN my hole and sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoakeing all Other wills by me here to fore made and do acknowledge this and this Only to be my Last will and Testament in Witness Whereof I have here Unto Set my hand and Seal this 4 Day of January 1793

Signed Sealed acknowledged
and Pronounced by me to be his
my Last will and Testament Peter X Efland
In the presence of mark
John BULLOCK Jurat
James HOLMES

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: Will of Peter Efland, Orange Co. NC 1793 **Judith Engelhart** *6/08/02*

Menu Items

Susan Leach Snyder
Homepage

Genealogy
Homepage
Sharpe

Last Generation

Next Generation

Generation 10 Index Page

Generation 10

399. Peter Efland (Ephland) (Peter Eveland) (Married Catherena? (Catherine) Catharena Pickard) #400 about 1744 in New Jersey, probably in New Jersey.) (Source of blue information is a secondary source *The Efland Family*, author unknown. That author's primary source was *Nicholas Gibbs and His Descendants 1733 to 1977*.)

Born:1718, 1718 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey of David Eveland (Johann David Iffland) (David Ephland) (#797) and Mary **Anna Maria Rebecca Schneider**? (#798). (Source: *Efland (Eveland) Family* by Alyse H. Morton)

Died: May 1793 in St. Asaph's District, Orange County, North Carolina. (Source is Thomas Wilson, Boca Raton, Florida <Thomasecw@aol.com>

[His siblings included

Margretta Eveland (Margaret Efland) Born: 1722 in Germany; Died: ?,

John Eveland (Efland): (Married: Hannis Lowrance) Born: 1716 in

Hunterdon County, New Jersey, moved to Sussex County, New Jersey. His sons, Peter and David, were Revolutionary War soldiers; Died: 1766

Frederick Eveland (Efland): (Married: Anna Wohleben, Ann Howell) Born: 1720 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in Germany; Died: ?,

Catherine Eveland (Efland): Born: 1726 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in Germany; Died: ?,

Mary Eveland (Efland): Born: 1728 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in Germany; Died: ?,

Magdalena Eveland (Magdalene Efland): Born: 1724 in Germany Died: ?]

Miscellaneous:

Peter Efland appears on the St. Asaph District, Orange County, North Carolina tax list in 1755. The next reference to him is in 1763 when he bought 210 acres of land from Henry McCullock. In *Court Order Book II*, a reference is made that Peter Eveland at August 24, 1784, court was exempt from paying a poll tax in the future.

He grew up in W. Amwell Twp, Hunterdon County, New Jersey on a farm that now includes Flemington. He lived in Monocacy Manor in Frederick County, Maryland in 1743.

Peter and Catherine were early settlers of Orange County, North Carolina. They were the parents of three sisters who moved to East Tennessee to live in Knox and Anderson Counties: Mary Gibbs (Mrs. Nicholas) (#200), Phyllis Sharp (Mrs. John) and Sarah Graves) Mrs. Boston.

Peter and Catherine had seven children: Mary (#200), David, Catherine, Phyllis, Elizabeth, Sarah, John.

Peter's will was dated January 4, 1793, and probated May 3, 1793. His will follows: [*Source: Book of Original Wills of Orange County, North Carolina*; Deposited with North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, North Carolina.]:

"In the Name of God Amen I PETER EFLAND of the County of Orange in the State of North Carolina being weake in body do make this my Last will and Testament

First of all I recommend My Soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it to me hoping through the merits of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to receive Full pardon for all my Sins, and as for my Body I Commit it to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Discretion of My Executors hereinafter Mentioned and as for what worldy Goods it hath pleased God to bestow on me I give devise and dispose of in the following Manner and form

Item I Give and bequeath unto CATHERINE EFLAND My Dearly Beloved Wife Twenty five pounds One Cow One bed bed Stead and Furniture My Will and Desire is that it be the bed that we Lie on One Large Skillet One Iron pot Rack allso whatever She pleases to Take out of the Dresser allso it is My Will and Desire that She Shall have What is Made off of the Orchard and farm the Cows and Out of the Garden and further it is My Will and Desire that She Shall have all that She Brought with her to me and it is allso My Will and Desire that She keep all that I have Given her During her Natural Life and to Dispose of them at her Decease as She thinks Proper and Further My Will and Desire is that What Ever is Laid in for Our years provision and Cloathing be my Wife's and that None of it be Taken from her.

Item I Give to my son David Efland Five Shillings Sterling it being all that Ever I intend he Shall have of My Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son John Efland Catharine NOE Mary GIBS (#200) Elizabeth Nance Sarah Graves and Philis Sharpe an Equal Share Each of them of all that part of My Estate which is not allready Given

Item I do hereby Appoint My Friends John Albright & Obed Green My hole and Sole Executors of this My Last Will and Testament and hereby Revoaking all Other wills by me heretofore Made and do acknowledge this Only to be My Last Will and Testament in witness Whereof I have here Unto Set my handand Seal this 4th Day of January 1793.

his

Peter X Efland

mark

Signed Sealed acknowledged and Pronounced by me to be My Last will and Testament in the presence of
John Bullock, Jas Holmes

Probated May 3, 1793"

Copied from Tennessee State Library Records compiled by genealogist Mrs. Mary

Hoss Headman, Knoxville, Tennessee. Will is in book, *KNOW YOUR RELATIVES, THE SHARPS ET. AL*, by Mrs. Genevieve E. Peters, Page 93.

Menu Items

Susan Leach Snyder
Homepage

Genealogy
Homepage
Sharpe

Generation 10

Last Generation

Next Generation

Generation 10 Index Page

400. Catherena ? (Catherine), Catharena Pickard (Married Peter Elfand (Ephland) (Eveland) (#399) about 1744 in New Jersey, probably in New Jersey.) (Source of blue information is a secondary source *The Efland Family*, author unknown. That author's primary source was *Nicholas Gibbs and His Descendants 1733 to 1977*.)(Source is Thomas Wilson, Boca Raton, Florida <Thomasecw@aol.com>

Born: about 1720 in Knox County, Tennessee of Unknown Father (#799) and Unknown Mother (#800).

Died: sometime after May 3, 1793

[Her siblings included

Miscellaneous:

Peter and Catherine were early settlers of Orange County, North Carolina. They were the parents of three sisters who moved to East Tennessee to live in Knox and Anderson Counties: Mary Gibbs (Mrs.

Nicholas) (#200), Phyllis Sharp (Mrs. John) and Sarah Graves) Mrs. Boston.

Catherine and Peter had seven children: Mary (#200), David, Catherine, Phyllis, Elizabeth, Sarah, John.

[Note: Catherine died sometime after her husband. His will below provides for her welfare after his death.]

Peter's will was dated January 4, 1793, and probated May 3, 1793. His will follows: [*Source: Book of Original Wills of Orange County, North Carolina*; Deposited with North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, North Carolina.]:

"In the Name of God Amen I PETER EFLAND of the County of Orange in the State of North Carolina being weake in body do make this my Last will and Testament

First of all I recommend My Soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it to me hoping through the merits of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to receive Full pardon for all my Sins, and as for my Body I Commit it to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Discretion of My Executors hereinafter Mentioned and as for what worldy Goods it hath pleased God to bestow on me I give devise and dispose of in the following Manner and form

Item I Give and bequeath unto CATHERINE EFLAND My Dearly Beloved Wife Twenty five pounds One Cow One bed bed Stead and Furniture My Will and Desire is that it be the bed that we Lie on One Large Skillet One Iron pot Rack allso whatever She pleases to Take out of the Dresser allso it is My Will and Desire that She Shall have What is Made off of the Orchard and farm the Cows and Out of the Garden and further it is My Will and Desire that She Shall have all that She Brought with her to me and it is allso My Will and Desire that She keep all that I have Given her During her Natural Life and to Dispose of them at her Decease as She thinks Proper and Further My Will and Desire is that What Ever is Laid in for Our years provision and Cloathing be my Wife's and that None of it be Taken from her.

Item I Give to my son David Efland Five Shillings Sterling it being all that Ever I intend he Shall have of My Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son John Efland Catharine NOE Mary GIBS (#200) Elizabeth Nance Sarah Graves and Philis Sharpe an Equal Share Each of them of all that part of My Estate which is not allready Given

Item I do hereby Appoint My Friends John Albright & Obed Green My hole and Sole Executors of this My Last Will and Testament and hereby Revoaking all Other wills by me heretofore Made and do acknowledge this Only to be My Last Will and Testament in witness Whereof I have here Unto Set my handand Seal this 4th Day of January 1793.

his

Peter X Efland

mark

Signed Sealed acknowledged and Pronounced by me to be My Last will and Testament in the presence of
John Bullock, Jas Holmes

Probated May 3, 1793"

Copied from Tennessee State Library Records compiled by genealogist Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman, Knoxville, Tennessee. Will is in book, *KNOW YOUR RELATIVES, THE SHARPS ET. AL*, by Mrs. Genevieve E. Peters, Page 93.

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

THE EFLAND FAMILY

To the best of my knowledge this information is true and correct. My main source of information comes from the book "Nicholas Gibbs and His Descendants 1733 to 1977" which is currently out of print. This is an incomplete list of the descendants of Johannes David Ifflandt with information concerning current living people has been omitted. More information can be obtained from the Nicholas Gibbs book mentioned above or you can contact the Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society.

Descendants of Johannes David Ifflandt of Mecklar, Hesse, Germany

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANNES DAVID^1 IFFLANDT was born 1649 in Mecklar, Hesse, Germany. He married CATHERINE. She was born 1653 in Mecklar, Hesse, Germany.
Child of JOHANNES IFFLANDT and CATHERINE is:

2. i. DAVID^2 EVELAND, b. July 21, 1675, Mecklar, Hesse, Germany; d. 1761, Trenton Or, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID^2 EVELAND *(JOHANNES DAVID^1 IFFLANDT)* was born July 21, 1675 in Mecklar, Hesse, Germany, and died 1761 in Trenton or, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married ANNA MARIA1715. She was born Abt. 1695 in Germany.
Children of DAVID EVELAND and ANNA MARIA are:

i. JOHN^3 EFLAND, b. 1716, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 1766, New Jersey.

3. ii. PETER EVELAND, b. 1718, Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. May 1793, St. Asaph's District, Orange County, North Carolina.

iii. FREDERICK EFLAND, b. 1720, Germany.
iv. MARGARET EFLAND, b. 1722, Germany.
v. MAGDALENE EFLAND, b. 1724, Germany.
vi. CATHERINE EFLAND, b. 1726, Germany.
vii. MARY EFLAND, b. 1728, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. PETER^{3} EVELAND *(DAVID^{2}, JOHANNES DAVID^{1} IFFLANDT)* was born 1718 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and died May 1793 in St. Asaph's District, Orange County, North Carolina. He married CATHERINE Abt. 1744 in New Jersey. She was born in Knox County, Tennessee.

Children of PETER EVELAND and CATHERINE are:

i. DAVID^{4} EFLAND, b. 1739, Orange County, North Carolina.
ii. JOHN EFLAND, b. 1741, Orange County, North Carolina.
iii. CATHERINE EFLAND, b. 1743, Orange County, North Carolina.
4. iv. MARY EFLAND, b. 1745, Almance, North Carolina; d. 1833, Knox County, Tennessee.
v. ELIZABETH EFLAND, b. 1747, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

5. vi. SARAH EFLAND, b. October 01, 1747, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. December 28, 1843, Claibourne County, Tennessee.

vii. DAVID EFLAND, b. 1751, Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. April 09, 1837, Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

viii. PHYLLIS EFLAND, b. 1751, New Jersey; d. 1851.
ix. JOHN EFLAND, b. 1753, Orange County, North Carolina.
x. CATHERINE EFLAND, b. 1755, Orange County, North Carolina.

6. xi. PHYLLIS EFLAND, b. Abt. 1759, Orange County, North Carolina; d. Anderson County, Tennessee.

xii. DAVID EFLAND, b. 1760, North Carolina.
xiii. CATHERINA EFLAND, b. 1764, North Carolina.
xiv. MARIA EFLAND, b. 1766, North Carolina.
xv. ELISABETHA EFLAND, b. 1768, North Carolina.
xvi. SARAH EFLAND, b. 1770, North Carolina.
xvii. PHYLLIS EFLAND, b. 1772, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. MARY^{4} EFLAND *(PETER^{3} EVELAND, DAVID^{2}, JOHANNES DAVID^{1} IFFLANDT)* was born 1745 in Almance, North Carolina, and died 1833 in Knox County, Tennessee. She married NICHOLAS GIBBS1764 in Orange County (now Almance, County) North Carolina, son of JOHANN NICKELLGIBBS. He was born September 29, 1733 in Village of Wallruth, Town of Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, On Rhine River, Germany, and died 1817 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Children of MARY EFLAND and NICHOLAS GIBBS are:

i. ELIZABETH^{5} GIBBS, b. Abt. 1765, Orange County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1850, Union County, Tennessee; m. JOHN GREGORY SNODDERLY, Bet. 1785 - 1786, Orange County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1760, Orange County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1835, Campbell County, Tennessee.

ii. MARY GIBBS, b. 1766, Orange County, North Carolina; d. August 18, 1837, Orange County, North Carolina; m. HENRY ALBRIGHT, 1784, Orange County (now Almance, County) North Carolina; b. December 26, 1759, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. June 02, 1840, Orange County, North Carolina.

iii. JOHN GIBBS, b. 1769, Orange County, North Carolina; d. August 13, 1840.

iv. SARAH GIBBS, b. 1770, Orange County, North Carolina; d. December 1826,

Campbell County, Tennessee; m. CONRAD SHARP; b. 1767, Orange County, North Carolina; d. December 11, 1826, Campbell County, Tennessee.

v. CATHERINE GIBBS, b. January 17, 1771, Orange County, North Carolina; d. January 18, 1857.

vi. DAVID GIBBS, b. April 18, 1774, Orange County, North Carolina; d. June 05, 1847, Knox County, Tennessee.

vii. JACOB GIBBS, b. 1776, Orange County, North Carolina; d. August 28, 1852, Knox County, Tennessee; m. HULDAH REED, Knox County, Tennessee; b. Abt. 1776, Knox County, Tennessee; d. May 1856.

viii. SOPHIA GIBBS, b. 1778, Orange County, North Carolina.

ix. SILPHENIA GIBBS, b. 1780, Orange County, North Carolina.

x. NICHOLAS GIBBS, JR., b. 1782, Orange County, North Carolina; d. March 14, 1814; m. SARAH DOYLE, 1809; b. 1786, Orange County, North Carolina.

xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON GIBBS, b. October 03, 1784, Orange County, North Carolina; d. May 03, 1870.

xii. DANIEL GIBBS, b. May 20, 1786, Orange County, North Carolina; d. January 06, 1852.

xiii. BARBARA GIBBS, b. April 18, 1789, Orange County, North Carolina.

5. SARAH^4 EFLAND *(PETER^3 EVELAND, DAVID^2, JOHANNES DAVID^1 IFFLANDT)* was born October 01, 1747 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died December 28, 1843 in Claibourne County, Tennessee. She married BOSTON GRAVES June 1769 in Orange County (now Almance, County) North Carolina, son of JOHN GRAVES and MRS. He was born October 01, 1747 in Greenwich Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died April 01, 1840 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Children of SARAH EFLAND and BOSTON GRAVES are:

i. CATHERINE^5 GRAVES, b. Abt. 1770, Greenwich Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. 1840, Union County, Tennessee.

ii. DANIEL GRAVES, b. 1772.

iii. JOHN GRAVES, b. Abt. 1774, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. March 10, 1867, Correyton, Knox County, Tennessee.

iv. ELIZABETH GRAVES, b. Abt. 1776, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1844.

v. MARY GRAVES, b. Abt. 1778, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1844, Knox County, Tennessee.

vi. PETER GRAVES, b. 1783, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. February 02, 1860, Knox County, Tennessee.

vii. GEORGE GRAVES, b. 1785, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. October 1860.

viii. HENRY GRAVES, b. May 21, 1788, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Union County, Tennessee.

ix. DAVID GRAVES, b. 1790, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. August 23, 1846, Kentucky.

6. PHYLLIS^4 EFLAND *(PETER^3 EVELAND, DAVID^2, JOHANNES DAVID^1 IFFLANDT)* was born Abt. 1759 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died in Anderson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN JOSEPH SHARP, SR. 1778. He was born 1753 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died January 20, 1830 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Children of PHYLLIS EFLAND and JOHN SHARP are:

i. NICHOLAS^5 SHARP, b. Tennessee.

ii. GEORGE SHARP, b. 1779, Tennessee.

iii. MARY SHARP, b. 1780, Orange County, North Carolina; d. 1850, Anderson County, Tennessee.

iv. WILLIAM SHARP, b. June 22, 1781, Orange County, North Carolina; d. October 05, 1834, Delaware County, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, November 22, 1798, Montgomery County, Virginia; b. August 10, 1779, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. March 20, 1863, Delaware County, Indiana.

v. JOHN JUNIOR SHARP, b. 1788, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. March 1861, Anderson County, Tennessee.

vi. DAVID SHARP, b. 1789, Virginia; d. 1870, Union County, Tennessee.

vii. SARAH SHARP, b. 1795, Orange County, North Carolina; d. March 23, 1879, Anderson County, Tennessee.

Home | Genealogy | Trains | Recipes

The Gibbs Family | The Larson Family | The Michaels Family

The Muehl Family | The Schnatterly Family | The Stumpfel Family | The Swick Family

Last updated: March 10, 2002

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids